

# Index

## A

- AAR. *see* average accounting rate of return
- abandonment option  
for capital projects, 3:54  
defined, 3:52
- Abbott Laboratories, 4:168
- Abenomics, 1:564
- AB InBev. *see* Anheuser-Busch InBev
- abnormal earnings, 4:484
- abnormal returns, 1:339–340; 4:7
- ABO. *see* accumulated benefit obligation
- ABS. *see* asset-backed securities
- absolute convergence, 1:650
- absolute recommendations, 1:220
- absolute risk aversion, 6:384
- absolute valuation models, 4:23–25
- absolute version of PPP, 1:541
- academic designations, order of, 1:176
- accelerated depreciation, capital projects, 3:32–34
- acceleration provisions, sinking fund bond, 5:123–124
- access to capital, 6:104
- access to properties, 6:86
- account information, regular statements of, 1:77
- accounting  
book value, 6:349n.19  
for capital project cash flows, 3:56  
clean surplus, 2:169; 4:206n.12, 481n.3  
and book value/future earnings, 4:504  
and residual income model, 4:492  
violations of, 4:505–513  
dirty-surplus, 2:169  
fair value, 4:407–410; 6:349  
gain-on-sale, 2:262  
inventory, 4:378, 407, 513  
market-based, 5:303  
mark-to-market, 6:349n.19
- Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority (ACRA), 1:680
- accounting choices, 2:197–198
- accounting estimates, 4:375n.12
- accounting income, 3:59–61
- accounting information, for equity valuation, 4:18–22
- accounting methods  
for cash flow, 4:421  
equity method, 2:24–35  
at Deutsche Bank, 2:25–26  
example, 2:24–25  
fair value option, 2:30  
and goodwill, 2:29–30  
impairment, 2:31  
investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28  
issues for analysts with, 2:34–35  
and sale of inventory, 2:32–34  
and transactions with associates/joint ventures, 2:31–34
- pooling of interests method, 2:37, 42n.26
- and residual income model, 4:504–517  
accounting for intangible assets, 4:514–516  
accounting for nonrecurring items, 4:516–517  
aggressive accounting practices, 4:517  
balance sheet adjustments for fair value, 4:513  
clean surplus violations, 4:505–513  
uniting of interests method, 2:37
- Accounting Quality Model, 2:218
- accounting risk, 3:258
- accounting scandals, 3:205–206
- accounting standards, international differences in, 4:437–438. *see also specific standards*
- Accounting Standards Codification (ASC)  
*Business Combinations* (ASC 805), 2:10; 4:549n.11, 566, 572  
*Consolidation* (ASC 810), 2:10, 43n.27, 52  
*Fair Value Measurements* (ASC 820), 4:547n.5, 549n.12–13, 567  
*Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (ASC 350), 4:547n.5–6  
and IASB/FASB convergence, 2:8  
*Investments–Debt and Equity Securities* (ASC 320), 2:10, 22n.9  
*Investments–Equity Method and Joint Ventures* (ASC 323), 2:10  
*Share-Based Payment* (ASC 718), 4:548n.7
- accounting standard-setting bodies, regulatory recommendations of, 1:679
- accounting systems, corporate investments in, 2:9
- account reviews  
firm policies on, 1:77  
regular, 1:94  
systematic, 1:86
- accounts  
with beneficial ownership, 1:158, 159  
family, 1:80, 160–161  
in performance calculations, 1:100  
working capital, 2:284
- accounts receivable, earnings quality and, 2:226, 231
- accrual periods  
for interest rate options, 5:400, 401  
for Libor spot market, 5:311  
for swaps, 5:331  
for swaptions, 5:404
- accruals  
in Beneish model, 2:211  
as component of earnings, 2:217–218  
discretionary vs. non-discretionary, 2:218
- earnings quality and measures of, 2:217–222
- in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–294
- accruals ratios, Nestlé, 2:294
- accrued interest, for fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:319, 320
- accumulated benefit obligation (ABO), 2:75n.5
- accumulated other comprehensive income (AOCI), 4:509
- accuracy, of research, 1:211
- acquiring company (acquirer), 3:276
- acquisition(s). *see also* mergers and acquisitions  
bargain, 2:40  
as business combination, 2:36  
business valuations before, 4:547  
and convertible bonds, 5:168  
defined, 3:276; 4:9  
financial report quality issues in, 2:204–205  
form of, 3:284–285  
short-term stock return performance in, 1:339–340
- acquisition capital (private equity class), 6:137
- acquisition method for business combinations, 2:38–42
- acquisition price less than fair value, 2:40
- assets and liabilities in, 2:38  
contingent liabilities in, 2:38  
financial assets and liabilities in, 2:39  
goodwill in, 2:39  
indemnification assets in, 2:38–39  
post-combination balance sheet for, 2:40–42
- acquisition price, fair value and, 2:40
- ACRA. *see* Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority
- Actavis Equity S.a r.l., 2:26
- actions  
investment (*see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V])  
fair dealing in, 1:83–84  
firm policies on, 1:77  
impact of, 1:12–13  
personal, 1:55  
unethical, 1:29
- active factor risk, 6:294
- active investment strategy, 6:249
- active managers  
active risk and guidelines for, 6:293  
objectives of, 6:290
- active portfolio management, 6:467–528  
for bond portfolios, 5:20–24  
comparing strategies in, 6:501

- active portfolio management (*continued*)  
 fundamental law of active management, 6:483–511  
 and active security returns, 6:484–488  
 applications of, 6:495–508  
 basic fundamental law, 6:488–490  
*ex ante* measurement of skill with, 6:508–509  
 and *ex post* performance, 6:493–495  
 fixed-income strategies based on, 6:502–508  
 full fundamental law, 6:490–493  
 global equity strategy based on, 6:495–502  
 independence of investment decisions, 6:509–510  
 limitations of, 6:508–511  
 and modern portfolio theory, 6:467–468  
 multifactor models for, 6:297  
 practice problems, 6:514–522  
 rebalancing in, 6:507–508  
 risk and return in, 6:473–483  
 information ratio, 6:476–478, 482–483  
 optimal portfolio construction, 6:478–483  
 Sharpe ratio, 6:473–476  
 rules-based, 6:297  
 solutions to problems, 6:523–528  
 value added metric, 6:468–473  
 benchmarks for, 6:468–469  
 calculations of, 6:469–471  
 for country equity markets, 6:471  
 decomposition of, 6:471–473
- active returns, 6:290–292. *see also* value added (metric)  
 and active risk, 6:292–293  
 calculating, 6:469–471  
 decomposition of, 6:290–292  
 defined, 6:290  
 and fundamental law of active management, 6:484–488  
 for global equity portfolio, 6:495–502  
 and information ratio, 6:477  
 optimal expected, 6:488–489  
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:481  
 scaling forecasts of, 6:487–488  
 variance in, 6:494
- active risk, 6:292–296  
 and active manager guidelines, 6:293  
 and active return, 6:292–293  
 comparing investments based on, 6:295–296  
 decomposing, 6:293–295  
 defined, 6:292  
 for fixed-income portfolios, 6:503  
 for global equity portfolio, 6:495, 501  
 and information ratio, 6:476–477  
 optimal, 6:493  
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:479–481
- active risk squared, 6:294  
 active share, 6:352, 477  
 active specific risk, 6:294–295  
 active weights  
 in full fundamental law of active management, 6:490  
 for global equity portfolio, 6:497  
 sizing of, 6:487–488  
 in value added calculations, 6:470
- Actual/360 day count convention, 1:525n.7  
 actuarial gain, 2:76, 79–81  
 actuarial loss, 2:76, 79–81  
 ACWI. *see* MSCI All Country World Index  
 Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:116–117  
 application of the standard, 1:116–117  
 in case studies, 1:230–231  
 compliance procedures, 1:116  
 guidance, 1:116  
 text of, 1:17, 116  
 additional services, for select clients, 1:88  
 add-on basis, interest rates on, 5:311n.10  
 Adebonojo, Enitan, 2:194  
 Adelpia Communications, 3:206, 229  
 adequate compliance procedures, 1:119–121  
 adjusted earnings, 4:374  
 adjusted funds from operations (AFFO)  
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115, 118  
 growth in, 6:103–104  
 P/AFFO multiple, 6:103–104, 108–109  
 adjusted historical estimates of equity risk premium, 4:65–68  
 adjusted present value (APV), 4:286n.2  
 adjusted price, for fixed-income forwards/futures, 5:320  
 adjusted  $R^2$ , 1:335–336  
 administrative costs, 6:157  
 administrative law, 1:679  
 administrative regulations, 1:679  
 ADR. *see* American Depositary Receipt  
 ADR ratio, 4:377–378  
 advanced discounted cash flow method for real estate valuation, 6:41–45  
 advanced economies. *see also* developed countries  
 classification, 1:598n.1  
 convergence of developing and, 1:658  
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:597, 598  
 advanced settle payment convention (advanced set), 5:312, 313, 400  
 adverse selection, 1:682  
 advisers, selecting, 1:129  
 affiliates, income from, 4:132  
 AFFO. *see* adjusted funds from operations  
 Africa. *see also specific countries*  
 development strategies, 1:656, 657  
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:598, 599  
 soft crops, 6:191  
 after-tax costs  
 of debt, 3:101–102  
 of equity, 3:102  
 after-tax interest, FCFF and, 4:290  
 AGA. *see* American Gas Association  
 age, depreciation and, 6:46–49  
 age distribution, of population, 1:619  
 agency costs  
 of capital structure decisions, 3:104–105  
 dividends to control, 3:144–147  
 of equity, 3:104  
 agency problems, 3:203–206, 226; 4:545n.2  
 agency relationships, 3:202–206, 226–230  
 director–shareholder conflicts, 3:229–230  
 information asymmetry in, 3:203–204  
 manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:227–229  
 principal–agent relationships, 3:202–203  
 agency risk, for private equity investments, 6:157  
 agendas, of board of directors, 3:248  
 agent options, 1:154  
 aggressive accounting choices, 2:197; 4:517  
 aggressive estimates, 4:20  
 agriculture, 6:220, 221. *see also* grains  
 Ahold, 4:127–128, 146  
 AICPA. *see* American Institute of Certified Public Accountants  
 AIDS epidemic, 1:601  
 AIG, 5:263  
 AIMR. *see* Association for Investment Management and Research  
 Airbus, 3:202  
 Air France-KLM, 4:168  
 airline industry  
 cost of goods sold in, 4:118  
 credit spreads in, 6:428  
 Albert Heijn, 4:118–119  
 algorithmic trading, defined, 6:530  
 algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading, 6:529–547  
 algorithmic techniques as safety net, 6:538–540  
 real-time market monitoring/surveillance, 6:539–540  
 risk management, 6:538–539  
 algorithm life cycle, 6:535–536  
 evolution of, 6:536–538  
 execution algorithms, 6:530–531  
 high-frequency trading algorithms, 6:531–536  
 impact on securities markets, 6:541–543  
 latency minimization, 6:534–535  
 platforms and technologies, 6:538  
 Alleghany Corporation, 4:76–78  
 all-in forward rate, 1:529, 530  
 all-in return, uncovered interest rate parity and, 1:535–536  
 allocations  
 minimum lot, 1:88–89  
 trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86, 245–247  
 transaction, 1:87–88  
 Allou Health & Beauty Care, Inc., 2:219–220, 250  
 all risks yield (ARY), 6:30–31, 37  
 ALM. *see* asset/liability matching  
 alpha  
 ANOVA testing of, 1:298, 299  
 defined, 4:7  
 expected, 4:54  
 positive, 6:249  
 as value added, 6:469–470  
 alpha discovery, 6:536  
 alternative data, 1:273

- alternative hypotheses, 1:274–275  
 alternative index approaches, 6:297  
 Altman model, 2:235–236  
 Altria Group, Inc., 4:461  
 Amazon, 4:168  
 AmBev, 4:137  
 AMC. *see* Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct  
*Amendments to the Rules Governing the Investment Company Act of 1940*, 3:232  
 American call options  
   European vs., 5:122, 377, 380–384  
   multiperiod binomial model for, 5:387  
   notation for, 5:365  
   path-dependency of, 5:364  
   spreads with, 5:462n.36  
   two-period binomial model for, 5:376–384  
 American Depositary Receipt (ADR), 4:55, 377–378  
 American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., 2:99–100  
 American Express Company, 6:245  
 American Gas Association (AGA), 4:15n.  
 American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA), 4:18  
   IGBVT, 4:548n.9  
   IPRD Practice Aid, 4:562n.25, 566, 583–584  
   standards required by, 4:583–584  
   Stock Practice Aid, 4:561n.24, 584  
 American Petroleum Institute (API), 4:15n.  
 American Society of Appraisers (ASA), 4:548n.9  
 American Stock Exchange, 1:343  
 America Online, 4:572  
 AmeriServe Food Distribution Inc., 2:216  
 amortization  
   of excess purchase price, 2:28–30  
   on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178  
   of segments, 2:289  
 Amylin Pharmaceuticals, 4:113  
 analysis of variance (ANOVA)  
   for linear regression with one variable, 1:297–300  
   for multiple linear regression, 1:323, 333–335  
 analyst adjustments  
   for comparability, 4:378  
   to funds from operations, 6:104–108  
   and net asset value per share, 6:99–101  
 analysts  
   buy-side, 4:31  
   CFO adjustments by, 4:314–315  
   commodity market, 6:203  
   communication with, 4:10  
   compensation of, 1:214, 215, 217  
   issues with intercorporate investment in associates, 2:34–35  
   nonpublic information from, 1:65–66  
   probit models for coverage, 1:369–371  
   research, 1:212  
   roles and responsibilities of, 4:31–33  
   sell-side, 4:31–33  
   supervisory, 1:212  
   trailing P/E adjustments by, 4:374–378  
   use of regression analysis, 1:320  
 analytical method of VaR estimation, 6:320. *see also* parametric method of VaR estimation  
 Anheuser-Busch Cos., 4:379  
 Anheuser-Busch InBev (AB InBev), 4:137–140, 148, 448  
 annual compounding, currency forwards with, 5:326, 327  
 annual reports, 3:231  
 annuities  
   discount factor for, 5:404  
   equivalent annual annuity approach, 3:40  
   present value of, 5:403–404  
   risk measures and, 6:356  
 ANOVA. *see* analysis of variance  
 Ansell Limited, 4:253  
 anticompetitive behavior, 3:209  
 antitrust regulations, 1:692; 3:206, 295–298  
 AOCI. *see* accumulated other comprehensive income  
 AOL Time Warner, 4:96, 101  
 API. *see* American Petroleum Institute  
 Apple Inc.  
   long-term growth, 4:168  
   price increases, 4:145  
   tablet computers, 4:153–154  
   terminal value, 4:167  
 applicable law  
   and Code/Standards, 1:22–23  
   on confidentiality, 1:102  
   in firm policy, 1:77  
   global, 1:24–25  
   and investment products, 1:23–25  
   providing information on, 1:27  
   staying informed about, 1:26  
 application programming interfaces (APIs), 6:536  
 appraisal-based real estate indexes, 6:58–59  
 Appraisal Foundation, 4:566, 569n.34, 583, 584  
 appraisal lag, 6:60–61  
 appraisals  
   private company, 4:544n.1  
   real estate  
     for commercial real estate, 6:22–25  
     growth explicit, 6:34  
     with level NOI, 6:36  
     with terminal value, 6:35–36  
 appraisers, cash flow forecasts by, 4:555–556  
 appreciation  
   capital, 6:13, 81–82  
   of currencies, 1:553  
   in currency options, 5:443  
   of equity market, 1:606  
   price, 6:13  
 approval, for outside compensation, 1:117  
 approved lists of equity, 3:137  
 APT. *see* arbitrage pricing theory  
 APV. *see* adjusted present value  
 AQI. *see* asset quality index  
 Aqua America Inc., 4:216  
 AR(1). *see* first-order autoregression  
 AR(2). *see* second-order autoregression  
 AR(*p*). *see* *p*th-order autoregression  
 arbitrage  
   and commodity contracts, 6:199–200  
   with convertible bonds, 5:170  
   and credit default swaps, 5:279  
   defined, 6:276  
   with forward exchange rates, 1:524–526  
   index, 6:532  
   in investment opportunities, 5:364n.1  
   opportunities for, 5:76–78  
   portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, 6:278–280  
   principle of no arbitrage, 5:76–77  
   regulatory, 1:682–683  
   risk, 6:276n.4  
   risk-arbitrage trading, 1:63  
   and spot exchange rate quotes, 1:520–524  
   statistical, 6:531–532  
   triangular, 1:520–522  
 arbitrage-free models of term structure, 5:42–45  
   equilibrium models vs., 5:39  
   Ho–Lee model, 5:42–44  
   partial equilibrium model, 5:44  
 arbitrage-free valuation, 5:75–115  
   about, 5:75–76  
   arbitrage opportunities, 5:76–78  
   binomial interest rate trees, 5:79–98  
   binomial valuation method, 5:81–85  
   calibrating trees to match term structures, 5:91–93  
   construction of rate trees, 5:88–93  
   determining bond's value at a node, 5:85–88  
   estimating interest rate volatility, 5:85  
   in pathwise valuation, 5:95–98  
   pricing bonds with, 5:86–88  
   and valuing bonds with spot rates, 5:79–80  
   valuing option-free bonds with, 5:93–95  
   confirming arbitrage-free values, 5:94–95  
   of convertible bonds, 5:173  
   of coupon bonds, 5:231  
   defined, 5:76  
   forward contracts, 5:295–329  
     carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:328–329  
     currency forwards, 5:324–328  
     equity forwards, 5:308–310  
     fixed-income forwards, 5:319–320, 323–324  
     generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:297–307  
     interest rate forwards, 5:310–319  
     pricing and valuation notation, 5:295–297  
   futures contracts, 5:308–329  
     carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:328–329  
     currency futures, 5:324  
     equity futures, 5:308  
     fixed-income futures, 5:319–323  
     interest rate futures, 5:310–311  
     pricing and valuation notation, 5:295–297

- arbitrage-free valuation (*continued*)  
 implications of, 5:78–79  
 law of one price, 5:76–77  
 Monte Carlo method, 5:98–100  
 practice problems, 5:102–109  
 principle of no arbitrage, 5:76–77  
 principles for forward commitments, 5:294–295  
 solutions to problems, 5:110–115  
 swap contracts, 5:329–347  
   currency swaps, 5:335–342  
   equity swaps, 5:342–347  
   interest rate swaps, 5:331–335  
   receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:330–331  
   receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:329–330
- arbitrage opportunities  
 defined, 6:276  
 portfolio return as indicator of, 6:278–280
- arbitrage portfolio, 6:279
- arbitrage pricing theory (APT)  
 CAPM vs., 6:275–276  
 estimating risk premium with, 3:49  
 and multifactor models, 4:79;  
 6:275–281  
 assumptions in, 6:275–276  
 calculating expected return to portfolio, 6:276–277  
 Carhart four-factor model, 6:279–281  
 parameters in one-factor APT model, 6:277–278  
 portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, 6:278–280  
 one-factor APT model, 6:277–278
- arbitrage profit, borrowing, 5:299–301
- arbitrageurs  
 and commodity markets, 6:199–200, 203  
 in financial markets, 5:364  
 fundamental rules for, 5:294, 297–298, 362, 364
- ARCH. *see* autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- ARCH(1). *see* first-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- ARCH(*p*). *see* *p*th-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- Archer Daniels Midland Company, 1:375, 400; 3:202
- Argentina  
 economic growth, 1:602–604  
 exchange rate crisis, 1:564  
 natural resources, 1:617  
 openness of economy, 1:656  
 real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653, 654  
 sovereign credit risk, 6:429
- ARGUS Valuation DCF, 6:28n.4
- arithmetic mean, 4:60, 63–64, 446–447
- ARMA models. *see* autoregressive moving-average models of time-series analysis
- AR models. *see* autoregressive models for time-series analysis
- Arthur Andersen, 2:232
- Articles of Incorporation, 1:23
- ARY. *see* all risks yield
- ASA. *see* American Society of Appraisers
- ASC. *see* Accounting Standards Codification
- Asia. *see also specific countries*  
 cash dividends paid, 3:127  
 central banks in, 6:419  
 commodity exchanges, 6:203  
 corporate governance failures, 3:222  
 firms with negative book value for equity, 1:504  
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81  
 real estate operating companies, 6:96  
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:597, 599  
 regulatory response to global financial crisis, 1:683  
 reverse stock splits, 3:133  
 share repurchases, 3:161  
 soft commodities, 6:191  
 swaps market, 5:25
- Asian financial crisis (1997–1998), 1:570; 5:204; 6:430
- ask price, in FX market, 1:517
- ASM International, 4:437–438
- assessed value, of property, 6:23
- asset allocation  
 multifactor models for, 6:289  
 strategic and tactical, 6:250–251  
 and time horizon, 6:258–259  
 value added due to, 6:471–473
- asset-backed securities (ABS), 5:238–239
- asset-based valuation  
 of equity, 4:24–25  
 of private companies, 4:550, 574–576
- asset beta, 3:98
- asset class(es)  
 real estate vs. other, 6:9–11, 17–18  
 returns by, 6:13, 14, 82, 85
- asset/liability matching (ALM), 6:223–224
- asset liquidity, 6:258
- asset management, 6:16
- Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct (AMC), 1:10, 27, 129
- asset managers, 6:351–354
- asset quality index (AQI), 2:211
- asset risk, 3:258
- assets  
 in acquisition method, 2:38, 39  
 artificial price volatility, 1:70–72  
 available-for-sale, 2:16–17  
 average, 2:289  
 base composition of, 2:282–283  
 cash operating return on, 2:289–290  
 contingent, 2:55  
 current exchange rate for all (*see* current rate method)  
 custody of client, 1:74  
 disclosure of net pension, 2:93  
 expenditures at Nestlé, 2:286–288  
 financial, 2:10–22  
   accounting treatments for, 2:9–10  
   in acquisition method, 2:39  
   available-for-sale, 2:12, 16–17  
   classification and measurement of, 2:20–22  
   fair value through profit or loss, 2:10–11  
   held-to-maturity, 2:11  
   impairment of, 2:15–20  
   as investment category, 2:9  
   loans and receivables, 2:13–14  
   reclassification of, 2:14–15, 22  
   valuation of, 5:76  
 guideline assets, 4:367  
 indemnification, 2:38–39  
 intangible  
   in excess earnings method, 4:566  
   in pre-money valuations, 6:149  
   and private company valuation, 4:544  
   in residual income valuations, 4:514–516  
 leased, 2:52–53  
 long positions in, 5:440, 454  
 long-term, 4:133  
 monetary, 2:131–133  
 net asset balance sheet exposure, 2:134  
 nonearning, 4:429  
 nonfinancial, 4:410  
 nonmonetary, 2:131  
 nonoperating, 4:337, 551  
 non-traded, 4:76–79  
 and operating cash flow, 2:296  
 outright long positions in, 5:440  
 personal-use, 4:552  
 of product groups, 2:292  
 purchasing of, as form of acquisition, 3:285  
 return on, 4:243, 244, 391n.26  
 synthetic, 5:440–442
- Assets Acquired in a Business Combination to Be Used in Research and Development Activities* (IPRD Practice Aid), 4:562n.25, 566, 583–584
- asset valuation  
 economic factors in, 6:375–465  
 asset values and expectations of future cash flows, 6:379  
 bonds, 6:379–433  
 commercial real estate, 6:448–453  
 and connections of financial activity with economy, 6:376  
 equities, 6:433–447  
 practice problems, 6:457–461  
 with present value model of asset valuation, 6:376–378  
 solutions to problems, 6:462–465  
 expectations of future cash flows in, 6:379  
 for financial assets, 5:76  
 present value model of, 6:376–378
- asset weighing, 1:99
- Assicurazioni Generali, 5:436
- associated gas, 6:189
- associates  
 Deutsche Bank, 2:25  
 intercorporate investment in, 2:23–35  
   accounting treatment, 2:9–10  
   amortization of excess purchase price, 2:28–30  
   disclosure, 2:34  
   equity method of accounting for, 2:24–35  
   fair value option, 2:30  
   and goodwill, 2:29–30  
   impairment, 2:31

- investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
  - issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
  - and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
  - and transactions with associates, 2:31–34
  - as investment category, 2:9
  - transactions with, 2:31–34
  - Association for Investment Management and Research (AIMR), 4:32–33
  - assumptions
    - about error term, 1:282, 283, 326
    - about health care costs, 2:91–93
    - about post-employment benefits, 2:89–93
    - in arbitrage pricing model, 6:275–276
    - in bankruptcy prediction models, 2:236
    - of BSM model, 5:363, 388–390
    - in equilibrium term structure models, 5:39
    - financial statement reporting of
      - changes in, 2:86–87
    - frictionless market, 5:215, 233
    - going-concern, 2:236; 4:8
    - homoskedasticity, 1:282, 341, 459
    - in linear regression model, 1:281–283, 326–331
    - in long-term forecasting, 4:168–169
    - normality, 1:283n.25
    - for real estate valuation, 6:41–43
    - in simulations, 1:501
    - in stock option pricing models, 2:102–103
    - for venture capital method of valuation, 6:176
    - violations of regression analysis
      - assumptions, 1:340–355
      - and heteroskedasticity, 1:341–347
      - in model specification, 1:356
      - and multicollinearity, 1:351–354
      - in multiple linear regression model, 1:326–327
      - and serial correlation, 1:347–351
  - AstraZeneca PLC
    - Dickey–Fuller test for, 1:444
    - EPS adjustments for nonrecurring items, 4:374–375
    - modeling unit root for, 1:444–447
    - n*-period moving average for, 1:448
  - asymmetric information, 3:105, 203–204
  - at market, forward contracts, 5:296
  - @RISK (software), 3:45; 6:139–140
  - AT&T, 4:390–393, 446
  - at-the-money options, 3:240
  - audit committees, 3:218, 237–238, 248, 249
  - audit costs, 6:157
  - auditors
    - independent, 3:218
    - opinions of, 2:250–254
  - auditor shopping, 2:254
  - The Auditor's Responsibility to Consider Fraud and Error in an Audit of Financial Statements* (International Federation of Accountants), 4:18
  - audits, oversight of, 3:237–238
  - augmented Solow approach to economic growth, 1:647
  - Australia
    - active return and weights for equities, 6:495–500
    - algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:537
    - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
    - bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:416, 417
    - break-even inflation rates, 6:406–408
    - commodity exchanges, 6:203
    - common law, 3:113
    - currency crisis in, 1:572
    - dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
    - equity REITs, 6:83
    - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441
    - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
    - GDP growth rate, 4:211
    - government bond risk premiums, 6:418
    - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
    - ICT capital in GDP, 1:623
    - Kyoto Protocol, 3:256
    - money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 261, 286, 288
    - natural resources, 1:615, 617
    - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
    - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
    - R&D expenditures, 1:626
    - real GDP per capita, 1:597, 598, 653, 654
    - real yields, 6:392, 393, 396
    - Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143
    - self-regulating organizations in, 1:680
    - Australian dollar, 1:529, 581
  - Austria
    - active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
    - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
    - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
    - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
    - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
  - autocorrelations
    - of errors, 1:347–351, 428–430
    - of residuals, 1:428–430
    - of time-series data, 1:427
  - automotive industry, 4:17
  - Autonomy Corporation, 2:260–261
  - autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH)
    - testing for, 1:459–462
    - in time-series forecasting, 1:468
  - autoregressive (AR) models for time-series analysis, 1:425–438
    - challenges with, 1:414–415
    - comparing forecast model performance, 1:434–436
    - with conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:459–462
    - covariance-stationary series, 1:426–427
    - instability of regression coefficients, 1:436–438
    - mean reversion, 1:430–431
    - moving-average, 1:458–459
    - moving-average models vs., 1:447, 450–452
    - multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:431–434
    - seasonal lags in, 1:452–458
    - serially correlated errors in, 1:427–430
  - autoregressive moving-average (ARMA)
    - models of time-series analysis, 1:458–459
  - availability
    - debt, 4:559
    - of transactions, 4:572
  - available-for-sale assets, 2:16–17
  - available-for-sale investments
    - impairments for, 2:16–17
    - intercorporate investments in, 2:12–14
    - reclassification of, 2:14–15
    - unrealized changes in market value for, 4:505
  - average accounting rate of return (AAR), 3:15–16
  - average assets, 2:289
  - average cost of inventory, 2:138
  - average hours worked, economic growth and, 1:622
  - average return on equity, 4:376
  - Avon Products, 1:477, 490; 4:120, 121
  - Axis Manufacturing Company, Inc., 4:481–483
- B**
- Bachelier, Louis, 5:388
  - backwardation
    - defined, 6:205
    - and Insurance Theory, 6:209–210
    - and roll return, 6:216–221
  - backward induction methodology, 5:85–95
    - for bonds at nodes of binomial trees, 5:85–88
    - in construction of binomial interest rate trees, 5:88–93
    - for option-free bonds, 5:93–95
  - backward integration, 3:276–277
  - backwardness effect, 1:655
  - Baker Hughes Inc., 4:14
  - balance of payments flows
    - capital flows, 1:555–561
    - and equity market trends, 1:558–561
    - and real interest rate differentials, 1:556–558
  - in current account, 1:552–555
  - debt sustainability channel, 1:554–555
  - flow supply/demand channel, 1:553
  - portfolio balance channel, 1:553–554
- balance sheet modeling, 4:132–134
- balance sheet quality, 2:246–250
  - clear presentation, 2:250
  - completeness, 2:247
  - Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250
  - unbiased measurement, 2:247
- balance sheets
  - adjustments for fair value on, 4:513
  - assessing quality of expense recognition with, 2:233
  - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:116
  - common-size, 2:233
  - consolidated, 2:48–50, 204–205
  - of DB pension plans, 2:77–78
  - and due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90
  - exposures on, 2:133–134, 149–152

- balance sheets (*continued*)  
 foreign currency transactions on, 2:119–121, 158–159  
 investment property on, 6:98–99  
 misstatement of items on, 2:203  
 modifications to, 2:276–277  
 of Nestlé, 2:274–277, 293–294  
 post-combination, 2:40–42  
 pro forma, 4:181–182  
 quality of earnings indicators from, 4:19  
 reclassifications on, 2:200–202  
 and statements of cash flows, 4:314  
 and structural models, 5:213–214
- balloon payments, for real estate, 6:62
- Baltika, 4:140–144
- Bank for International Settlements (BIS), 5:25, 263
- banking law, in IOSCO framework, 1:690
- banking sector  
 credit spreads in, 6:428  
 leverage in, 3:113–115  
 regulation in, 1:698
- Bank of America Corporation, 3:174; 4:371. *see also* *BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*
- Bank of Canada, 4:212
- Bank of Japan, 6:421
- bankruptcy  
 business valuation in, 4:547  
 costs of financial distress and, 3:103, 104  
 as credit event, 5:258  
 laws regarding, 1:690
- bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236  
 Altman model, 2:235–236  
 developments in, 2:236
- banks. *see also specific banks*  
 central  
 business cycle and policy rates, 6:401–402  
 discount borrowing windows of, 1:699–700  
 estimates of potential GDP by, 1:606, 607  
 in exchange rate management, 1:571  
 purchase of US Treasuries by Asian banks, 6:419  
 and slope, level, and curvature of yield curve, 6:413  
 market risk management by, 6:350  
 promotion of economic growth, 1:599  
 return requirement and risk tolerance for, 6:257  
 risk budgeting by, 6:358–359  
 supervision of, 1:699
- Barclays PLC, 3:179; 4:407–410
- bargain acquisition, 2:40
- bargaining power, 4:137–139, 170, 171
- BARRA models, 6:289
- BARRA US-E2 model, 6:287
- BARRA US-E4 model, 6:295
- base case scenarios, 4:135, 161, 162
- base currency, 1:517, 526
- Basel Committee on Banking Supervision, 1:683, 698
- base metals. *see* industrial metals
- base revenues, in simulations, 1:501
- BASF AG, 2:124–126; 3:294–295
- basic capital budgeting model, 3:58
- basic earnings per share, 4:373
- basic fundamental law of active management, 6:488–490
- basis, 6:205
- basis swap, 6:224
- basis trading, 5:277–279
- basket trading, 6:532
- BBA. *see* British Bankers Association
- BCE Inc., 4:390–392, 425–426, 446
- BCOM. *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index
- bear case scenario, 4:136, 161–163
- bear hug, 3:288
- bear spreads, 5:459, 461–462
- Bechtel, 4:544
- beer markets  
 Brazilian, 4:137–138  
 European, 4:145–146  
 Russian, 4:140–144  
 United Kingdom, 4:138–139  
 United States, 4:145, 146
- behavior  
 anticompetitive, 3:209  
 ethical, 3:215–219  
 pre-dissemination, 1:85  
 unethical, 3:211–212
- Beierdorf Consumer, 4:121
- BEIs. *see* break-even inflation rates
- Belgium  
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
 default-free government bonds, 6:421  
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 regulation and government bailouts, 1:698–699
- BelWertV, 6:57
- benchmark(s)  
 for active management, 6:249  
 for bond valuation, 5:25  
 earnings quality and, 2:223  
 for fund performance, 6:161  
 MSCI All Country World Index as, 6:495–501  
 net asset value per share, 6:97–98  
 for operating costs, 4:120  
 for performance evaluation, 6:252  
 for swaps, 5:29  
 for time value of money, 5:25, 26  
 for value added metric, 6:468–469
- benchmark bonds, 5:79
- benchmark par curve, 5:81–82
- benchmark tracking risk, 6:476. *see also* active risk
- benchmark value of the multiple, 4:386–387
- beneficial ownership, 1:158, 159
- Beneish, Messod D., 2:210, 213
- Beneish model, 2:210–213
- Berkshire Hathaway, 4:20
- Bermuda, 6:96
- Bermudan-style bonds  
 callable, 5:122, 138  
 puttable, 5:139–140
- best execution (term), 1:76, 78
- Best Practice Guidelines Governing Analyst/Corporate Issuer Relations* (CFA Institute), 1:33
- beta. *see also* factor sensitivities  
 asset, 3:98  
 defined, 6:274n.1  
 as equity exposure measure, 6:335  
 factor, 4:79  
 indexes and estimation of, 4:72  
 for nonpublic companies, 4:77–79  
 for private equity investments, 6:144  
 for public companies, 4:73–77  
 required rate of return from, 3:49, 51  
 standardized, 6:285  
 for stock, 1:291–293  
 unlevering, 4:77, 78
- BEV. *see* business enterprise value
- Bharath, Sreedhar T., 2:236
- BHP Billiton, 3:143; 6:212
- bias  
 in accounting choices, 2:197  
 and balance sheet quality, 2:247  
 in bid–ask spread, 1:357–358  
 in inflation forecasts, 1:295–297  
 look-ahead, 4:449  
 survivorship, 4:65
- bid–ask spread  
 multiple linear regression model for, 1:321–325  
 and nonlinearity of functional form, 1:358–362  
 and variable bias, 1:357–358
- bid evaluation, M&A, 3:310–314
- bid–offer quotes  
 arbitrage constraints on, 1:520–524  
 example, 1:522–524  
 in foreign exchange market, 1:517–519
- bid–offer spread  
 defined, 1:517  
 for forward exchange rates, 1:527–530  
 from interbank markets vs. dealers, 1:517–518  
 and liquidity, 1:518–519, 530
- bid price  
 in foreign exchange markets, 1:517  
 implied, 1:521–522  
 and spot exchange rate quotes, 1:520–524
- big-box centers, 6:91
- “big data,” 1:273
- bill-and-hold basis, sales on, 4:415–416
- bill-and-hold revenue practices, 2:224, 227–228
- binomial interest rate trees, 5:79–98
- binomial valuation method, 5:81–85  
 calibrating trees to match term structures, 5:91–93  
 construction, 5:88–93  
 determining bond’s value at a node, 5:85–88  
 estimating interest rate volatility, 5:85  
 in pathwise valuation, 5:95–98  
 pricing bonds with, 5:86–88  
 testing calibration of, 5:178  
 and valuing bonds with embedded options, 5:131

- and valuing bonds with spot rates, 5:79–80
- valuing option-free bonds with, 5:93–95
- binomial lattices (binomial trees)
  - for call option with dividends, 5:380
  - of interest rates, 5:385
  - one-period, 5:365–366
  - for put options, 5:377
  - two-period, 5:373, 374
- binomial option valuation model, 5:364–387
  - about, 5:364–365
  - BSM model vs., 5:392
  - interest rate options, 5:385–387
  - multiperiod model, 5:387
  - one-period model, 5:365–372
    - call option, 5:368–371
    - expectations approach, 5:370–372
    - no-arbitrage approach, 5:365–370
    - put option, 5:369–370, 372
  - two-period model, 5:372–384
    - American-style options, 5:376–384
    - European-style options, 5:373–376, 380–384
    - expectations approach, 5:375–376
    - no-arbitrage approach, 5:373–375
- binomial valuation method, 5:81–85
- bird in the hand argument, 3:136
- BIS. *see* Bank for International Settlements
- Black, Fischer, 5:363, 388, 398; 6:467
- black box, 6:535
- Black option valuation model, 5:398–405
  - BSM model vs., 5:363
  - for European options on futures, 5:398–400
  - for interest rate options, 5:400–403
  - for swaptions, 5:403–405
- blackout periods, 1:159
- Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation (BSM) model, 5:387–397
  - assumptions in, 5:363, 388–390
  - binomial model vs., 5:392–393
  - Black model vs., 5:363, 398
  - for call options, 5:390–395
  - with carry benefits, 5:363, 394
  - for currency options, 5:396–397
  - hedging risk and, 5:408
  - history, 5:388
  - implied estimation with, 5:219, 220
  - implied volatility from, 5:415–416
  - and normal distribution, 5:391
  - for put options, 5:390, 392–395
  - stock and bond components of, 5:391, 393–394
  - for stock options, 5:395–396
  - for stocks, 5:390
  - and valuation with structural models, 5:216
- Blackstone Group, 6:136, 141
- blockage factors, 4:30
- “block and arrow” diagrams, 5:436
- blogs, confidential firm information on, 1:115
- Bloomberg Barclays Capital Aggregate Bond Index, 6:82
- Bloomberg Barclays Capital Government Bond, 6:14
- Bloomberg Barclays Global Aggregate Bond Index, 6:468
- Bloomberg Barclays US Aggregate Index, 6:472, 474
- Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM), 6:226–229
- Bloomberg LP, 1:700; 4:73, 236–238
- Blume adjustment, 4:73
- BM&FBOVESPA, 6:203, 538
- BMW AG, 2:129–130, 175–176
- BNIC. *see* Bureau National Interprofessionnel du Cognac
- board of directors, 3:218, 231–244
  - agenda of, 3:248
  - audit committees, 3:237–238, 247–249
  - compensation committee, 3:239–241, 247
  - compensation for, 3:249
  - composition and independence, 3:232–233
  - conflicts of interest in, 3:248–249
  - election of directors, 3:235
  - functions of, 3:245
  - independent chairman of, 3:233–234
  - legal and expert counsel, 3:241
  - nominating committee of, 3:238–239, 247
  - public responsibilities committee of, 3:247
  - qualifications of directors, 3:234–235, 245–246
  - responsibilities of, 3:255
  - responsiveness to shareholder proxy votes, 3:244
  - role of, 3:245
  - self-assessment/self-evaluation by, 3:236, 248
  - sessions of, 3:237
  - size of, 3:247
  - staggered, 3:291
- Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, 3:110n.16
- Boeing Company
  - calculating rate of return for, 4:96, 101
  - ethics at, 3:210
  - P/B for, 4:525, 537
  - pursuit of profit at, 3:201–202
  - regression of returns from, 1:384–385
- BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*, 4:29, 207, 371, 419, 439, 448
- bond components of valuation models
  - Black model, 5:398
  - BSM model, 5:391, 393–394, 397
  - swaption valuation model, 5:404
- bond futures. *see* interest rate futures
- bond indenture, 4:24
- bonding costs, 3:104
- bond market, 5:25–26, 277–278
- bond portfolios (fixed-income portfolios)
  - active management of, 5:20–24
  - fundamental law of active management for, 6:502–508
  - independence of investment decisions with, 6:509–510
  - interest rate swaps in management of, 5:435
- bond ratings. *see* debt ratings
- bonds (in general). *see also specific types, e.g.:* government bonds
  - analysis of, 5:169–172, 178
  - arbitrageur strategy of buying, 5:321
  - and commercial real estate investments, 6:448
  - expected return on, 5:17–19
  - exposure to yield curve movement of, 5:45–47
  - pricing of (*see also* bond valuation)
    - with binomial interest rate trees, 5:86–88
    - Monte Carlo method, 5:98–100
    - quoted/clean price, 5:319
  - returns on
    - real estate vs. bonds, 6:17–18
    - realized returns, 5:17–19
    - stock vs. bonds, 1:271
    - T-bills vs. bonds, 1:276
  - risk measurements for, 6:349
  - sensitivity exposure measures, 6:335–336
  - spreads for, 5:268–269
  - swaps as portfolios of, 5:329
- bonds with embedded options, 5:119–201
  - about, 5:120
  - arbitrage-free valuation of, 5:80
  - bond analytics, 5:178
  - callable bonds, 5:125–148
    - default-free bonds, 5:127–130, 135–138, 140–143
    - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–138, 140–143
    - interest rate volatility and value of bonds, 5:130–132
    - and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
    - risky bonds, 5:143–148
    - and straight bonds/options, 5:125
    - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
    - and yield curve, 5:132–134
    - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:127–130
  - capped floating-rate bonds, 5:160–162
  - convertible bonds, 5:166–178
    - analysis, 5:169–172
    - features, 5:166–169
    - and risk–return of straight bonds/underlying stock, 5:173–175
    - valuation, 5:172–173, 176–178
  - embedded option types, 5:121–125
    - call options, 5:121–122
    - complex options, 5:122–125
    - extension options, 5:122
    - put options, 5:122
    - simple options, 5:121–122
  - floored floating-rate bonds, 5:163–166
  - interest rate risk, 5:149–160
    - duration, 5:149–157
    - effective convexity, 5:157–160
  - practice problems, 5:182–192
  - puttable bonds, 5:125–148
    - default-free bonds, 5:128–130, 135–136, 138–143
    - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–136, 138–143

- bonds with embedded options
  - (*continued*)
  - interest rate volatility and value of bonds, 5:130–132
  - and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
  - risky bonds, 5:143–148
  - and straight bonds/options, 5:125–126
  - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
  - and yield curve, 5:134–135
  - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:128–129
- scenario analysis, 5:148
- solutions to problems, 5:193–201
- bond valuation, 6:379–433
- bonds with credit premiums, 6:421–433
  - company-specific factors for, 6:429
  - credit spreads and credit risk premiums, 6:423–427
  - government bonds as, 6:421–422
  - industrial sectors and credit quality, 6:427–428
  - influences on credit premiums, 6:432–433
  - pricing formula, 6:422
  - and sovereign credit risk, 6:429–432
- callable bonds, 5:125–148
  - default-free bonds, 5:127–130, 135–138, 140–143
  - and interest rate volatility, 5:130–132
  - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–138, 140–143
  - and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
  - risky bonds, 5:143–148
  - and straight bonds/options, 5:125
  - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
  - and yield curve, 5:132–134
  - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:127–130
- capped floating-rate bonds, 5:160–162, 164–166
- commodity valuation vs., 6:199
- convertible bonds, 5:172–173, 176–178
- default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–421
- conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
  - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:405
  - pricing formula, 6:398–399
  - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:399
  - T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:400–405
  - yield curves and business cycles, 6:409–421
- floored floating-rate bonds, 5:163–166
- Monte Carlo method, 5:98–100
- at nodes of binomial interest rate trees, 5:85–88
- option-free bonds
  - with binomial interest rate trees, 5:93–95
  - default-free, 5:126–127
  - with spot rates, 5:79–80
- pathwise, 5:95–98
- putable bonds, 5:125–148
  - default-free bonds, 5:128–130, 135–136, 138–143
  - and interest rate volatility, 5:130–132
  - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–136, 138–143
  - and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
  - risky bonds, 5:143–148
  - and straight bonds/options, 5:125–126
  - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
  - and yield curve, 5:134–135
  - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:128–129
- real default-free bonds, 6:379–398
  - default-free interest rates and economic growth, 6:388–391
  - determination of real default-free interest rates, 6:380–388
  - real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:391–398
  - swap rate curve in, 5:26–27
- bond yield plus risk premium (BYPRP) method, 4:88–89
- bonus compensation, 1:116–117; 3:239, 240
- bonus issue of shares, 3:130. *see also* stock dividends
- book-to-market ratio (B/P), 4:380
- book value accounting, 6:349n.19
- book value of equity (book value). *see also* price to book value (P/B)
  - adjusting, 4:407–410
  - defined, 4:366, 402
  - determining, 4:405–410
  - investment costs in excess of, 2:27–28
  - negative, 1:504
  - and residual income, 4:493–494
  - in residual income model, 4:504
  - simulations with constraints on, 1:503–504
- book value per share (BVPS), 4:206, 402
  - computing, 4:405–406
  - and fair value accounting, 4:407–410
  - net asset value per share vs., 6:97, 98
  - and share repurchases, 3:166–167
  - tangible, 4:406–407
- bootstrapping
  - of earnings, 3:280–281
  - of zero-coupon rates, 5:15, 80
- Booz Allen Hamilton, 3:128–129
- Borden, 2:216
- borrowed funds, share repurchase with, 3:165–166
- borrowers, retail, 5:208
- borrowing, as arbitrageur strategy, 5:298–301, 315, 321
- Bosch, 4:544
- Boston Beer Co., 4:379
- Boston Scientific Corporation, 3:274–275
- Botswana
  - health care, 1:601
  - natural resources, 1:616
  - real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653
- bottom-up approach
  - forecasting, 4:23
  - investing, 4:22n.7
  - modeling operating costs, 4:114
  - modeling revenue, 4:111, 112
  - working capital projections, 4:132
- Bowman, Thomas A., 4:33n.17
- Box–Pierce Q-statistic, 1:428n.20
- Boyd Gaming Corp., 4:381–383
- B/P. *see* book-to-market ratio
- BP. *see* British Petroleum p.l.c.
- brain drain, 1:600
- Brazil
  - algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:537–538
  - beer market, 4:137–138
  - coffee production, 6:198
  - commodity exchanges, 6:203
  - currency crisis in, 1:572
  - dividend distribution, 3:153
  - economic growth, 1:630
  - economic statistics of India vs., 1:670–672, 675
  - equity REITs, 6:83
  - estimates of potential GDP, 1:607
  - exchange rate crisis, 1:564
  - exchange rate management in, 1:570
  - exports, 1:657
  - foreign exchange transaction tax, 1:556
  - foreign investment in, 1:601, 657
  - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624
  - labor and total factor productivity, 1:627
  - livestock investment, 6:197
  - natural resources, 1:615, 616
  - openness of economy, 1:657
  - real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653
  - real yields, 6:393
  - sovereign debt default, 6:429
- breadth
  - calculation for, 6:487
  - in full fundamental law, 6:491
  - and independence of investment decisions, 6:509
  - and mean–variance optimal active weight, 6:486
  - and rebalancing in active management strategies, 6:507–508
- break-even inflation rates (BEIs)
  - for conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
  - and default-free yield curves, 6:409–411
  - and government bond yields, 6:409–411
- breakeven price
  - for bear spreads, 5:462
  - for bull spreads, 5:460–461
  - for covered calls, 5:448, 449
  - in derivatives strategies, 5:471–473
  - for protective puts, 5:453
- breakup value, 3:282; 4:26
- Brent Crude Oil, 1:449–450; 6:194
- Breusch–Pagan test, 1:344–346
- brewers, 4:118
- Bridgestone, 4:388
- BrisConnections Investment Trust, 2:26
- British Airways, 4:251
- British American Tobacco, 4:461
- British Bankers Association (BBA), 5:310n.9



- British Petroleum p.l.c. (BP)  
 forward P/E, 4:384  
 and hedging pressure hypothesis, 6:212  
 motives for merger, 3:279  
 required return on equity, 4:75–76  
 scaled earnings surprise, 4:439
- British pound  
 AUD/GBP currency pair, 1:529  
 and BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:175, 176  
 correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:267–269  
 currency code, 1:581  
 day count convention for, 1:525n.7  
 GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:521–522  
 USD/GBP currency pair, 1:518, 521–522
- British Sky Broadcasting Group, 4:251–252
- British Virgin Islands, 6:142
- broken forward dates, points for, 1:528
- brokerage arrangements, 1:76, 79; 4:31n.14
- broker recruiting, 1:107
- Brookfield Office Properties, 6:96
- Brother Industries, Ltd., 4:253–254
- Brownian motion, geometric, 5:363, 388–389
- BSE Ltd., 1:451
- BSM model. *see* Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation model
- BT Group, 4:425–426
- buckets, 6:345–346
- budget deficits, potential GDP and, 1:607
- budgeting  
 capital (*see* capital budgeting)  
 risk, 6:358–359
- Buffett, Warren, 4:20
- building retailers, pre-tax operating margin for, 1:500
- build-up method  
 for equity, 4:85–89  
 for private company, 4:85–88, 558–559
- bull case scenario, 4:136, 161–163
- bull spreads  
 defined, 5:459  
 refining, 5:462–465  
 strategies using, 5:459–461
- Bundesbank, 1:563
- bundling, of software products, 1:692
- bunds, 5:29
- Bureau National Interprofessionnel du Cognac (BNIC), 4:170
- Burger King, 6:212
- business, forms of. *see* forms of business
- business combinations, 2:35–56  
 accounting treatments for, 2:9–10  
 acquisition method of accounting for, 2:38–42  
 acquisition price less than fair value, 2:40  
 assets and liabilities, 2:38  
 contingent liabilities, 2:38  
 financial assets and liabilities, 2:39  
 goodwill, 2:39  
 indemnification assets, 2:38–39  
 post-combination balance sheet, 2:40–42  
 comparability issues, 2:55–56  
 on consolidated financial statements  
 combinations with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43  
 consolidation process, 2:42  
 goodwill impairment, 2:46–48  
 noncontrolling interests, 2:43–46  
 financial statement presentation after, 2:48–51  
 IFRS and US GAAP comparability issues, 2:55–56  
 contingent assets and liabilities, 2:55  
 contingent consideration, 2:55  
 in-process R&D, 2:55–56  
 restructuring costs, 2:56  
 as investment category, 2:9  
 with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43  
 pooling of interests and purchase methods in, 2:37  
 special purpose entities, 2:51–55  
 types of, 2:35–36  
*Business Combinations* (ASC 805), 2:10; 4:549n.11, 566, 572  
*Business Combinations* (IFRS 3), 2:8, 10  
*Business Combinations* (IFRS 3[R]), 4:566  
*Business Combinations* (SFAS 141[R]), 2:8; 4:566
- business conditions, for private real estate investments, 6:15
- business context for equity valuation, 4:12–22  
 accounting information, 4:18–22  
 financial reports, 4:14, 16  
 industry and competitive analysis, 4:12–14  
 quality of earnings analysis, 4:18–22  
 sources of information, 4:16–17
- business cycle(s)  
 and credit spreads, 6:424  
 and oil demand, 6:189  
 and policy rates set by central banks, 6:401–402  
 and real default-free interest rates, 6:391–398  
 and short-term nominal interest rates, 6:399  
 and T-bill rates, 6:400–405  
 and trailing P/E, 4:376–378  
 and valuation of commercial real estate, 6:451–453  
 and valuation of equities, 6:448  
 and yield curves for default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:409–421
- business cycle risk, 4:85; 6:297, 298
- business enterprise value (BEV), 4:568n.32
- business laws, 3:206–207
- business model, 4:13
- business relationships, conflicts of interest and, 1:152, 156
- business strategy(-ies)  
 ethical issues in, 3:207–210  
 evaluating, 4:10 (*see also* competitive strategy)
- business summary, research report, 4:36
- business unit managers, agency relationships of, 3:202–203
- “busted convertible” bonds, 5:173, 175
- butterfly spreads, 5:459n.33
- buybacks, 3:170–173; 4:201n.3, 218–219. *see also* share repurchases
- buyers  
 credit protection, 5:254–255, 257–258  
 influence of (*see* customers)
- buyout transactions  
 LBO model, 6:146–148  
 leveraged  
 and credit default swaps, 5:278–279  
 defined, 6:136  
 equity valuation for, 4:9  
 LBO model, 6:146–148  
 as private equity class, 6:137  
 share repurchases in, 3:293  
 valuation issues, 6:146  
 management, 6:137, 146, 150  
 mega, 6:141–142, 150–151  
 secondary, 6:150  
 stages of, 6:137  
 venture capital vs., 6:144–145, 148–149
- buy-side analysts, 4:31; 6:246
- buy-side clients, 1:31
- buy-to-sell orientation, of private equity, 6:138
- BVPS. *see* book value per share
- Bylaws and Rules of Procedure for Professional Conduct (Rules of Procedure), 1:9, 23
- BYPRP method. *see* bond yield plus risk premium method
- C**
- CAD. *see* cash available for distribution
- Cadbury Schweppes, 3:296
- CAGR. *see* compound annual growth rate
- calendar spreads, 5:466–467, 478; 6:205–206
- calibration  
 of binomial interest rate trees, 5:91–93  
 in structural models for credit analysis, 5:219
- California, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
- California Public Employees Retirement System (CalPERS), 6:155
- callable bonds, 5:125–148  
 convertible, 5:167–168, 173  
 default-free  
 bonds at zero interest rate volatility, 5:127–130  
 bonds with interest rate volatility, 5:135–138, 140–143  
 effective convexity of, 5:157–160  
 effective duration for, 5:150–153  
 embedded options of, 5:121–122  
 interest rate volatility  
 bonds at zero volatility, 5:127–130  
 bonds with volatility, 5:135–138, 140–143  
 and OAS for bonds, 5:145–146  
 and value of bonds, 5:130–132  
 key rate durations for, 5:156  
 one-sided duration for, 5:154  
 optimal exercise of options, 5:129

- callable bonds (*continued*)  
 risky, 5:143–148  
   interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147  
   option-adjusted spread, 5:144–145  
   scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:148  
 scenario analysis, 5:148  
 and straight bonds/options, 5:125  
 and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127  
 and yield curve, 5:132–134  
 call option analogy, 5:214  
 call options (calls), 5:121–122  
   American (*see* American call options)  
   bear spreads with, 5:462n.36  
   Black model for, 5:398  
   BSM model for, 5:390–395  
   convertible bonds with, 5:168–169, 173  
   covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459  
     applications, 5:473–476  
     and cash-secured puts, 5:454–455  
     and collars, 5:456–459  
     defined, 5:445  
     investment objectives of, 5:445–450  
     position equivalence for, 5:454  
     profit and loss at expiration, 5:448–450  
     risk with, 5:456  
   delta approximation for, 5:407, 408  
   delta for, 5:406; 6:337  
   delta-plus-gamma approximations for, 5:410–411  
   as embedded options (*see* callable bonds)  
   in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162  
   European (*see* European call options)  
   exercise values for, 5:365  
   gamma for, 5:410  
   impact of dividend payments on, 5:379  
   interest rate, 5:400, 401  
   on interest rates, 5:385–387  
   long, 5:478  
   lower bounds of, 5:413  
   make-whole, 5:121  
   naked, 5:445n.18  
   notation for, 5:365  
   objectives for, 5:470  
   one-period binomial model for, 5:366–371  
   rho of, 5:414–415  
   with sinking fund bonds, 5:123  
   in strategies  
     covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459, 473–476  
     long calls, 5:478  
     synthetic calls, 5:443  
   strike calls, 5:464  
   synthetic, 5:443  
   in synthetic long position, 5:441  
   in synthetic short position, 5:441  
   two-period binomial model for, 5:373–376, 379–384  
   and value of callable/straight bonds, 5:125  
   vega of, 5:413  
 call price, 5:121  
 calls. *see* call options
- Cal-Maine Foods, Inc., 3:157–158  
 CalPERS. *see* California Public Employees Retirement System  
 Cameron, 4:14–15  
 Canada  
   active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
   algorithmic trading/HFT in, 6:537  
   appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
   average hours worked, 1:622  
   bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:416, 417  
   break-even inflation rates, 6:408  
   cash dividends paid, 3:127  
   common law, 3:113  
   credit default swaps, 5:256  
   dividend payouts, 3:159, 178  
   dividend policy, 4:201  
   equity REITs, 6:83  
   *ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441  
   extendible bonds, 5:122  
   FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
   GDP and consumption, 6:437  
   GDP growth rate, 4:211, 212  
   government bond risk premiums, 6:418  
   historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63  
   ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623  
   impairment of capital rule, 3:153  
   index-linked bonds, 6:392  
   and MSCI ACWI, 6:495  
   natural resources and economic growth, 1:616  
   OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
   publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81  
   R&D expenditures, 1:626  
   real estate operating companies, 6:96  
   real GDP per capita, 1:597, 598, 653, 654  
   regulatory requirements, 4:16  
   share repurchases, 3:161  
   Taylor rule for policy rates, 6:403, 404  
 Canadaco/Interco case study, 2:143–157  
 Canadian dollar  
   CAD/USD currency pair, 1:517n.2, 519  
   correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269  
   currency code, 1:581  
   and Japanese yen, 1:275–276  
 Canadian Institute of Chartered Business Valuators, 4:548n.9  
 canceled shares, 3:161  
 candidacy in CFA program, referring to, 1:171–172  
 Candidate Pledge, 1:167  
 candidates, CFA. *see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII]  
 cannibalization  
   base case scenarios for, 4:161, 162  
   bull and bear case scenarios for, 4:161–163  
   as capital budgeting consideration, 3:9  
   estimating impact of, 4:159–163  
   quantifying potential for, 4:153–159  
 Canon, Inc., 4:494, 495
- capabilities, from mergers and acquisitions, 3:280  
 capacity-based measures, modeling revenue with, 4:112  
 CAPE. *see* real cyclically adjusted P/E  
 capex. *see* capital investment  
 capital. *see also* weighted average cost of capital (WACC)  
   access to, 6:104  
   acquisition, 6:137  
   appreciation of, 6:13, 81–82  
   cost of, 3:9, 108; 4:481–482; 6:15, 144  
   debt, 6:10, 15  
   economic, 6:350  
   fixed, 4:290–291  
   in growth accounting equation, 1:613–614  
   human, 1:615, 622–623; 4:403  
   ICT, 1:615, 623–625  
   invested  
     market value of invested capital, 4:432, 568  
     return on invested capital, 4:432, 483n.5  
     total invested capital, 4:432  
   investment, 6:157  
   marginal product of, 1:610  
   non-ICT, 1:615, 625  
   output-to-capital ratio, 1:637, 638, 641, 642  
   paid in, 6:160, 163  
   physical, 1:623–625, 654, 655  
   for private equity investments, 6:157  
   public, 1:615  
   regulatory capital restrictions, 1:503–504  
   rental price of, 1:610  
   replacement, 6:137  
   return on, 4:112  
   risk, 3:199–200  
   ROIC, 1:293–295, 301–303  
   total, 6:429  
   working  
     and FCFF, 4:291  
     and free cash flow, 3:303; 4:299–301  
     on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178–179  
     projections of, 4:132–133  
 capital account, current account and, 1:552  
 capital accumulation, economic growth and, 1:612, 642  
 capital allocation  
   for market risk management, 6:360–361  
   by product group, 2:290–293  
   by segment, 2:285–290  
   and VaR measurement, 6:330  
   and working capital accounts/ratios, 2:284  
 capital asset pricing model (CAPM), 4:53  
   and ANOVA, 1:298–299, 300n.38  
   arbitrage pricing theory vs., 6:275–276  
   and arithmetic mean, 4:63–64  
   and Carhart four-factor model, 6:281  
   and equity risk premium, 4:59  
   estimating structural model inputs with, 5:219–220

- expanded, 4:558  
 and fundamental law of active management, 6:484  
 heteroskedasticity and tests of, 1:343  
 investors' expectations in, 4:54n.3  
 and multifactor models, 6:274–275  
 for private company, 4:87–88  
 and required rate of return for private company, 4:558  
 required return on equity, 4:71–79  
 beta for nonpublic companies, 4:77–79  
 beta for public companies, 4:73–77  
 examples, 4:73–78  
 and risk, 3:49  
 strategic portfolio decision-making based on, 6:299
- capital budgeting, 3:5–92  
 cash flow projections, 3:27–38  
 depreciation, 3:32–34  
 and effects of inflation on analysis, 3:38  
 equation format, 3:30–31  
 for replacement projects, 3:34–36  
 spreadsheet modeling, 3:36–38  
 table format, 3:28–30  
 importance of, 3:6  
 investment decision criteria, 3:10–27  
 average accounting rate of return, 3:15–16  
 discounted payback period, 3:14–15  
 internal rate of return, 3:11–12, 18–25  
 net present value, 3:10–11, 17–22  
 payback period, 3:13–14  
 popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, 3:25–27  
 profitability index, 3:16–17  
 other income measures and valuation models, 3:57–65  
 basic capital budgeting model, 3:58  
 claims valuation, 3:64–65  
 economic and accounting income, 3:58–61  
 economic profit, 3:62–63  
 residual income, 3:63–64  
 planning for, 3:7  
 popularity and use of, 3:25–27  
 practice problems, 3:69–82  
 principles, 3:8–10  
 process, 3:6–8  
 project analysis and evaluation, 3:38–57  
 with capital rationing, 3:41–42  
 for mutually exclusive projects with unequal lives, 3:39–40  
 pitfalls, 3:55–57  
 with real options, 3:52–55  
 risk analysis, 3:42–51  
 solutions to problems, 3:83–92
- capital charge, 4:482  
 capital controls, for exchange rate management, 1:570–571  
 capital deepening  
 defined, 1:611  
 and economic growth, 1:611–613  
 and neoclassical model, 1:637, 643
- capital expenditures  
 in FCFF calculation, 4:290–291  
 in forecasts of FCFE, 4:311–312  
 maintenance vs. growth, 4:133  
 of Nestlé, 2:285–290  
 in valuation of real estate investments, 6:43  
 of WorldCom, 2:232–233
- capital flows  
 and convergence, 1:654–655  
 and currency crises, 1:573  
 and currency exchange rate, 1:555–561  
 in developing vs. developed countries, 1:601  
 and exchange rate management, 1:569
- capital gains  
 current income vs., 3:152  
 dividends vs., 3:139–140
- capital investment (capex), 4:178
- capitalization of earnings method, 4:558
- capitalization rate (cap rate)  
 for capitalized cash flow method, 4:564  
 defined, 6:28  
 for direct capitalization method, 6:29–31  
 for discounted cash flow method, 6:33  
 going-in, 6:30, 34–36  
 in Gordon growth model, 4:217  
 and net asset value per share, 6:99–100  
 and net operating income, 6:28–29  
 residual, 6:34  
 terminal, 6:30, 34–36, 43–44
- capitalization-weighted market indexes,  
 float-adjusted, 6:469
- capitalized cash flow method (CCM),  
 4:288n.3, 557, 563–565
- capitalized income method, 4:558
- capital market expectations, 6:250
- capital markets. *see also* Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II]  
 and benefit of ethics to society, 1:12  
 perfect, 3:95, 135, 147  
 sustainability of, 1:12–13
- capital mobility, monetary/fiscal policy  
 and, 1:562–563, 566–567
- capital per worker, 1:599
- capital rationing, 3:10, 41–42
- capital returns, 6:58
- capital structure, 3:93–123  
 and acquisitions, 3:287  
 analysis of, 2:283–284  
 capital structure decisions, 3:94–108  
 changing, 4:286  
 defined, 3:94  
 and forecasting free cash flows, 4:317–320  
 importance of, 3:93–94  
 and longer-term growth rates, 6:110  
 and modeling financing expenses, 4:127  
 Nestlé, 2:283–284  
 practical issues, 3:109–115  
 debt ratings, 3:109–110  
 evaluating capital structure policy, 3:110–111  
 and leverage in international setting, 3:111–115  
 practice problems, 3:117–121  
 projections of, 4:133
- solutions to problems, 3:122–123  
 and stock dividends, 3:132  
 in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:104
- capital structure decisions, 3:94–108  
 agency costs, 3:104–105  
 costs of asymmetric information, 3:105  
 costs of financial distress, 3:103–104  
 and financial leverage/cost of equity, 3:96–98  
 irrelevance to value, 3:94–96  
 and static trade-off theory, 3:106–108  
 and taxes, 3:98–103
- capital-to-labor ratio, 1:611–612, 654
- Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:113–125  
 dividend discount model approach to valuation, 6:121–122  
 net asset value per share, 6:120–121  
 relative valuation, 6:119  
 selecting valuation method for, 6:122–125
- caplets, 5:402
- CAPM. *see* capital asset pricing model
- capped floating-rate bonds (capped floaters), 5:160–162  
 ratchet bonds, 5:161–162  
 valuation of, 5:160–161, 164–166  
 cap rate. *see* capitalization rate
- caps, interest rate, 5:402
- Carbon Disclosure Project, 4:17
- cardinal ranking, of credit scores,  
 5:207–208
- care. *see* Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)]
- Cargill, 4:544; 6:212
- Carhart four-factor model, 6:279–281  
 factor risk premium for, 6:277  
 return in excess of risk-free rate in, 6:275  
 returns attribution with, 6:290–292
- Carlsberg, 4:138, 140, 151
- The Carlyle Group, 6:136, 141
- Carl Zeiss Meditec AG, 4:227–228, 230
- Carrefour SA  
 dividend discount model, 4:208  
 and European beer market, 4:146  
 input and product prices at, 4:149–150  
 justified P/E, 4:223–224
- carried interest, 4:575n.37; 6:153
- carry arbitrage  
 in bond market, 5:321  
 defined, 5:301  
 reverse, 5:302, 322
- carry arbitrage model  
 defined, 5:294  
 forward contracts, 5:295–329  
 carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:328–329  
 currency forwards, 5:324–328  
 equity forwards, 5:308–310  
 fixed-income forwards, 5:319–320, 323–324  
 generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:297–307  
 interest rate forwards, 5:310–319  
 pricing and valuation notation, 5:295–297

- carry arbitrage model (*continued*)
  - futures contracts, 5:308–329
    - carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:328–329
  - currency futures, 5:324
  - equity futures, 5:308
  - fixed-income futures, 5:319–323
  - interest rate futures, 5:310–311
  - pricing and valuation notation, 5:295–297
  - swap contracts, 5:329–347
    - currency swaps, 5:335–342
    - equity swaps, 5:342–347
    - interest rate swaps, 5:331–335
    - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:330–331
    - receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:329–330
  - with underlying cash flows, 5:304–307
  - without underlying cash flows, 5:297–304
    - cash flows for financed position in underlying, 5:298–299
    - cash flows for financed position in underlying combined with forward contract, 5:299–300
    - cash flows related to carrying underlying, 5:297–298
    - cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:300–301
    - cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:301–302
    - value of long forward position, 5:303–304
- carry benefits ( $\gamma$ )
  - BSM model with, 5:363, 394
  - carry arbitrage model with, 5:304–307
  - with currency options, 5:396
  - defined, 5:304
  - for equity forwards, 5:308–309
  - and forward prices, 5:329
- carry costs ( $\theta$ )
  - BSM model with, 5:394
  - carry arbitrage model with, 5:305–307
  - defined, 5:305
  - and forward prices, 5:329
- carry trades, 1:548–551
  - defined, 1:548–549
  - example, 1:550–551
  - risks and rewards on, 1:549
  - types of, 5:23n.4
  - with US dollar and Turkish lira, 1:557–558
  - yen, 1:555–556
- Carson, John, 1:687–688
- carve-out, equity, 3:316
- case studies (case examples)
  - Canadaco, 2:143–157
  - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc, 6:113–125
    - dividend discount model approach to valuation, 6:121–122
    - net asset value per share, 6:120–121
    - relative valuation, 6:119
    - selecting valuation method for, 6:122–125
  - earnings quality, 2:223–235
    - cost capitalization, 2:232–233
    - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
    - revenue recognition, 2:224–230
    - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:224–228
    - WorldCom Corp., 2:232–233
  - ethical violations
    - Glenarm Company, 1:227–231
    - Preston Partners, 1:233–237
    - Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:239–244
    - Europa Venture Partners III, 6:161–164
  - long-term equity investment, 2:271–300
    - conclusions and recommendations, 2:299–300
    - data analysis, 2:272–299
    - data collection, 2:271
    - data processing, 2:272
    - follow-up, 2:300
    - purpose for analysis, 2:271
  - off-balance sheet leverage from
    - operating leases, 2:301–304
    - conclusions and recommendations, 2:304
    - data analysis, 2:302–304
    - data collection, 2:301
    - data processing, 2:302
    - follow-up, 2:304
    - purpose for analysis, 2:301
- cash
  - as component of earnings, 2:217–218
  - and information ratio, 6:478
  - printing of, in Eurozone, 6:419n.24
  - synthetic, 5:442
- cash-and-carry arbitrage model. *see* carry arbitrage model
- cash available for distribution (CAD), 6:105. *see also* adjusted funds from operations (AFFO)
- cash crops. *see* soft commodities
- cash dividends
  - dividend reinvestment plans, 3:128
  - regular, 3:127–128
  - of Russell 1000 companies, 3:175
  - and share repurchase valuation, 3:167–169
  - stock dividends vs., 3:132
- cash flow(s), 3:8–10. *see also* free cash flow; price to cash flow (P/CF)
  - and accounting methods, 4:421
  - in arbitrage-free pricing and valuation, 5:294
  - capitalized cash flow method of valuation, 4:288n.3, 557, 563–565
  - for capital projects, 3:56
  - conventional, 3:9
  - and corporate restructuring, 3:316
- DCF models
  - as absolute valuation model, 4:23–24
  - for equity valuation, 4:198
  - forecasted fundamentals and multiples in, 4:369
  - and free cash flows, 4:284
  - residual income model vs., 4:500
  - and valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:383–386
  - discounted cash flow analysis, 3:299–305
  - discounted cash flow method of valuation
    - of developing terminal value, 4:167
    - expectations approach vs., 5:370–371
    - perpetuity calculations, 4:168
    - for private companies, 4:557–558, 563
    - for private equity, 6:138, 144
    - for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
    - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:111–113
    - terminal value, 4:167
    - valuation inputs, 4:182–183
  - and discount rate selection, 4:92–93
  - earnings-plus-noncash-charges definition, 4:422
  - estimation with private company valuation, 4:555–557
  - in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:163
  - for FCFE and FCFF approach to free cash flow valuation, 4:285–286
  - for financed position in underlying, 5:298–300, 305–306
  - for fixed-income futures pricing, 5:321–322
  - with forward market price too high, 5:300–301
  - with forward market price too low, 5:301–302
  - for FRA pricing, 5:314–316
  - for FRA valuation, 5:317–318
  - future, 4:199–201; 6:377–379
  - income return vs., 6:59
  - incremental, 3:9, 35–36
  - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–297
  - in no-arbitrage approach to options valuation, 5:363
  - nominal, 3:38
  - nonconventional, 3:9
  - for offsetting long forward positions, 5:323, 327
  - operating
    - in equity valuation, 4:19
    - free, 6:429
    - of Nestlé, 2:296–297
    - net income and, 2:218–222
    - overstatement of, 2:204
    - and price-to-cash flow, 4:420
    - quality of, 2:237–238
    - reclassification of, 2:202
    - path-dependent, 5:98–99
    - and post-employment benefits, 2:97–98
  - in present value models, 4:201–207
  - present value of, 6:44
  - from probabilistic risk assessment approaches, 1:507–508
  - real, 3:38
  - from real estate, 6:448–449
  - receive-fixed, pay-floating, 5:332
  - receive-floating, pay-fixed, 5:332
  - reinvesting of, 6:110
  - at settlement date, 1:530
  - from simulations, 1:505–506
  - simulations with constraints on, 1:504
  - for swaps contracts, 5:331–332
    - currency swaps, 5:336–337, 341, 436–437
    - for receive-fixed swaps, 5:332, 334
  - terminal year incremental after-tax non-operating, 3:35

- trailing price to cash flow, **4:422**  
 underlying  
   carry arbitrage model with, **5:304–307**  
   carry arbitrage model without, **5:297–304**  
 for valuation of long forward position, **5:303**
- cash-flow-at-risk model, **2:175–176**
- cash flow from operations (CFO), **4:204n.10**  
 adjusting, **4:301–306, 314–315**  
 FCFE from, **4:301–306**  
 FCFF from, **4:293–295, 301–306**  
 and free cash flow, **1:362–364**  
 free cash flow vs., **4:285**  
 and net income, **1:272–273**  
 and price to cash flow, **4:420, 422**
- cash flow patterns, IRR vs. NPV and, **3:18–20**
- cash flow projections, **3:27–38**  
 depreciation, **3:32–34**  
 and effects of inflation on analysis, **3:38**  
 equation format, **3:30–31**  
 for replacement projects, **3:34–36**  
 spreadsheet modeling, **3:36–38**  
 table format, **3:28–30**
- cash flow quality, **2:237–246**  
 and classification shifting, **2:243–246**  
 evaluating, **2:238–246**  
 indicators of quality, **2:237–238**  
 Nautica Enterprises, **2:244–246**  
 Satyam Computer Services, **2:238–242**  
 Sunbeam, **2:242–243**
- cash flow statements. *see* statement of cash flows
- cash flow yield (CF/P), **4:380**
- cash-generating units, **4:547n.6**
- cash generation, of segments, **2:289**
- cash offering, **3:286, 287**
- cash-on-cash return, for private real estate debt, **6:63**
- cash operating return, **2:289–290**
- cash-secured puts, **5:454–455**
- cash settlement  
 and commodities pricing, **6:206**  
 of credit default swaps, **5:259–260**  
 for stock index futures, **5:439**
- cash tax rate, **4:128–131**
- catalyst, valuation, **4:8**
- Caterpillar, Inc., **2:91–93**
- causation, correlation and, **1:265**
- Cayman Islands, **6:142**
- CCC-rated companies, default rate of, **5:212**
- CCM. *see* capitalized cash flow method
- CDOs. *see* collateralized debt obligations
- CDS. *see* credit default swaps
- CDS percentage price change, **5:270–271**
- CDS spread, **5:257**
- CDS swaptions, **5:255n.4**
- CDX HY index, **5:261**
- CDX IG index, **5:261**
- CEICs. *see* closed-end investment companies
- Celler-Kefauver Act, **3:295**
- Central America, **6:198**
- central banks  
 business cycle and policy rates of, **6:401–402**  
 discount borrowing windows of, **1:699–700**  
 estimates of potential GDP by, **1:606, 607**  
 in exchange rate management, **1:571**  
 purchase of US Treasuries by Asian, **6:419**  
 and slope, level, and curvature of yield curve, **6:413**
- Centurytel, **4:390–392, 446**
- CEOs. *see* chief executive officers
- CEP. *see* complex event processing
- Ceres, **4:17**
- certainty-equivalent method, **3:49n.12**
- Certificate in Investment Performance Measurement (CIPM) certificants, **1:9**
- CFA charterholders, **1:171**
- CFA designation, **1:171, 172. see also** Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)]  
 guidance on using, **1:171, 172**  
 order of professional and academic designations with, **1:176**  
 right to use, **1:175**  
 stating facts about, **1:176**
- CFA examinations, **1:5**  
 bringing written material into exam room, **1:167**  
 confidential information in, **1:165–166**  
 expressing opinions about, **1:166**  
 grading guidelines and results for, **1:169**  
 passing, in consecutive years, **1:174–175**  
 sharing content of, **1:168–169**  
 sharing questions from, **1:167**  
 writing after exam period, **1:168**
- CFA Institute. *see also specific committees and programs*  
 compromising integrity of, **1:169**  
 ethical commitment of, **1:14–15**  
 and ethics, **1:11, 12**  
 mission of, **1:7**  
 referring to (*see* Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)])  
 on valuation process, **4:16**  
 values of, **1:15**  
 website, **1:15, 129**  
 website of, **1:23**
- CFA logo, **1:172–176**
- CFA marks, use of, **1:172–174**
- CFA members and candidates  
 knowledge of the law [Standard I(A)], **1:26**  
 responsibilities of (*see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII])
- CFA Program. *see also* Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)]  
 conduct restrictions for candidates and members, **1:166, 167**
- confidential information about, **1:165–166**  
 stating facts about, **1:176**  
 testing policies for, **1:167**
- CFO. *see* cash flow from operations
- CF/P. *see* cash flow yield
- CFTC. *see* Commodity Futures Trading Commission
- chain rule of forecasting, **1:431**
- chairman of board of directors, **3:233–234**
- Chamber of Commerce v. SEC*, **1:695n.23**
- change-of-control events, put options for, **5:168**
- changes  
 in exchange rates, **1:533**  
 fund mandate, **1:142**  
 to investment process, **1:142–144**  
 uncovered interest rate parity in terms of, **1:536**
- Channel Islands, **6:142**
- channel stuffing, **2:203, 224**
- Chanos, James, **2:194, 215, 262**
- Chaplinsky, S., **6:155n.8**
- Charles Schwab Corporation, **4:412**
- Chartered Financial Analyst. *see entries beginning* CFA
- cheapest-to-deliver obligation, **5:255–256**
- Chevron Corporation, **4:71, 254**  
 M&As for growth, **3:279**  
 net income of ExxonMobil and, **2:167–169**  
 translation methods, **2:163**
- $\chi^2$  values, **1:714**
- Chicago Board Options Exchange, **5:442**
- Chicago Board Options Volatility Index (VIX), **5:227–228, 416–417**
- Chicago Mercantile Exchange (CME), **6:201, 203, 206**
- chief executive officers (CEOs)  
 agency problems for, **3:203–206**  
 agency relationships of, **3:202–203**  
 on boards of directors, **3:218**  
 pay for, **3:204–205**
- child orders, **6:531**
- Chile, **1:564**
- China. *see also* Taiwan  
 cash dividends paid, **3:127**  
 cognac industry, **4:170**  
 commodity exchanges, **6:203**  
 convergence with advanced countries, **1:658**  
 current account surplus and exchange rates, **1:555**  
 economic growth, **1:630, 632–634, 655–656**  
 education spending, **1:600**  
 exports, **1:657; 2:116**  
 foreign direct investment in, **1:657**  
 gold and, **6:191**  
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623, 624**  
 index-linked bonds, **6:392**  
 labor and total factor productivity, **1:627–628**  
 labor supply, **1:617**  
 mergers and acquisitions, **1:339–340**  
 natural resources, **1:616**

- China. *see also* Taiwan (*continued*)  
 openness of economy, 1:657  
 population growth, 1:618  
 private real estate valuation, 6:57  
 R&D expenditures, 1:626  
 real default-free interest rates, 6:389  
 real estate operating companies, 6:96  
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 599, 653  
 real yields, 6:393  
 REIT-type legislation, 6:83  
 revenue analysis, 4:109–111  
 soft commodities, 6:191  
 steady state of growth in, 1:637–638  
 stock dividends, 3:131  
 technology transfer in, 1:652
- China Vanke, 6:96
- Chinese yuan, 1:555; 2:175, 176
- cigarette products, taxes and regulation on, 1:697
- CIPM certificants. *see* Certificate in Investment Performance Measurement certificants
- CIR model. *see* Cox–Ingersoll–Ross model
- Cisco Systems, 1:474, 476–477
- Citigroup, Inc.  
 historical estimation with, 5:227–228  
 investment management at, 6:245  
 P/B ratio of, 4:404  
 reverse stock split at, 3:134  
 share repurchases and dividends for, 3:174
- civilian unemployment rate (UER), 1:471–475, 479, 487–489, 491
- civil law legal systems, 3:113
- claims valuation, 3:64–65
- classical model of economic growth, 1:635
- classification, financial reporting quality and, 2:200–202
- classification shifting  
 cash flow, 2:243–246  
 recurring earnings, 2:216–217
- clawback provisions, 6:155
- Clayton Antitrust Act, 3:295
- clean price, for bonds, 5:319
- clean surplus accounting, 4:206n.12, 481n.3  
 and book value/future earnings, 4:504  
 and net income comparisons, 2:169  
 and residual income model, 4:492  
 violations of, 4:505–513
- clean surplus relation, 4:488–489
- client commission practices, 1:78–80
- cliente effect, 3:137–141
- client–plan participants, identifying, 1:78
- clients  
 approval from, 1:77  
 buy-side, 1:31  
 communication with (*see* Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)])  
 cross-border mergers and acquisitions to follow, 3:283  
 disclosure to, 1:150–151  
 duties to (*see* Duties to Clients [Standard of Professional Conduct III])
- fair dealing between, 1:90
- gifts and entertainment from, 1:39
- identifying, 1:75, 80–81, 93
- informing, of investment process, 1:138–139
- interests of, 1:78, 210–211
- loyalty to, 1:81
- maintaining lists of, 1:85
- preferences for capital gains vs. dividends, 3:139–140
- priority of personal trading vs. trading for, 1:157
- relationship with, 1:519
- risk profile of, 1:91
- select, additional services for, 1:88
- soliciting former, 1:109–114
- status of, 1:102
- client updates, 1:131–132
- Clorox, 4:120n.2, 121
- CLOs. *see* collateralized loan obligations
- closed-end investment companies (CEICs), 4:575, 578
- closed-end private equity funds, 6:152
- closet index funds, 6:477
- clothing, commodity hedging and, 6:212
- club convergence, 1:651
- CMA. *see* Competition & Markets Authority
- CMBS. *see* commercial mortgage-backed securities
- CME. *see* Chicago Mercantile Exchange
- CME Group, 5:29
- CNH Global N.V., 2:91–93
- Coase Theorem, 1:685
- Cobb–Douglas production function, 1:609–611  
 and growth accounting equation, 1:613–614  
 and neoclassical model of economic growth, 1:635–636
- Coca-Cola  
 acquisition of Cadbury Schweppes, 3:296  
 price increases, 4:145  
 share-based compensation, 2:104
- Coca-Cola Bottling Company Consolidated, 4:202–204
- CoCoCos. *see* convertible contingent convertible bonds
- CoCos. *see* contingent convertible bonds
- Code of Ethics (CFA Institute), 1:5–15  
 adoption of, 1:10  
 and analyst’s position of trust, 4:33; 6:261  
 and applicable law, 1:22–23  
 evolution of, 1:6  
 and importance of ethics, 1:11–15  
 on inside information, 4:16  
 notification of, 1:114  
 and Professional Conduct Program, 1:9–10  
 and Research Objectivity Standards, 1:210–211  
 research reporting requirements in, 4:36–37  
 and Standards of Practice Council, 1:10–11  
 in *Standards of Practice Handbook*, 1:3, 5–7, 14
- text of, 1:15–16  
 and values of CFA Institute, 1:15
- codes of ethics (in general)  
 adopting, 1:120  
 commitment to, 1:14  
 developing, 1:26–27, 54  
 and moral courage, 3:216  
 organizational culture in, 3:219
- coefficient of determination ( $R^2$ )  
 adjusted, 1:335–336  
 for linear regression with one variable, 1:287–289  
 model selection based on, 1:442  
 and multicollinearity, 1:352, 353  
 multiple, 1:324
- coffee, 6:198–199
- cognac industry, 4:170–171. *see also* Rémy Cointreau Group
- COGS. *see* cost of goods sold
- cointegrated unit roots, 1:463–466
- co-investment provisions, 6:156
- Colgate-Palmolive Company (Colgate)  
 effective tax rate reconciliation, 2:170–172  
 operational cost structure of L’Oreal vs., 4:120, 121  
 share repurchases, 4:403–404
- collars  
 on existing holdings, 5:457–458  
 risks with, 5:458–459  
 same-strike, 5:458  
 strategies using, 5:456–459, 476
- collateralized debt obligations (CDOs)  
 collateral pools of, 5:238  
 synthetic, 5:279  
 and value creation in private equity, 6:142
- collateralized loan obligations (CLOs), 6:142
- collateralized mortgage-backed securities (MBs), 1:700
- collateral pools, 5:238, 239
- collateral return, 6:217–218
- collinearity  
 multi-, 1:351–354  
 perfect, 1:327n.14, 351–352
- co-location (co-lo), 6:535
- Colorpak Ltd., 4:447–448
- combinations, option, 5:459, 467–469
- commerce, regulation of, 1:689–692
- commercial code, in IOSCO framework, 1:689–690
- commercial mortgage-backed securities (CMBS), 5:238; 6:80
- commercial real estate  
 defined, 6:11  
 economic value, 6:21–22  
 industrial and warehouse properties, 6:20  
 multi-family properties, 6:21  
 office properties, 6:19–20  
 in portfolio, 6:79–80  
 retail properties, 6:20–21  
 types of, 6:19–22  
 valuation of, 6:22–54, 448–453  
 appraisals in, 6:22–25  
 and business cycles, 6:451–453  
 cost approach, 6:46–51

- and highest and best use value, 6:26–27
- income approach, 6:27–46
- international, 6:56–57
- market value, 6:23–25
- overview of approaches, 6:25–27
- pricing formula, 6:449–451
- reconciliation of, 6:53–54
- regular cash flows from real estate, 6:448–449
- sales comparison approach, 6:51–53
- commissions, 1:78–80
- Committee of European Securities Regulators, 5:37
- commodities, 6:185–237
  - about, 6:186
  - carry costs with, 5:305
  - defined, 6:186
  - life cycle, 6:192–199
    - coffee, 6:198–199
    - energy, 6:193–195
    - grains, 6:197–198
    - industrial/precious metals, 6:195–196
    - livestock, 6:196–197
    - softs (cash crops), 6:198–199
  - practice problems, 6:233–235
  - probabilistic approaches for companies in, 1:508
  - sectors, 6:187–192
    - energy, 6:187–189
    - grains, 6:190
    - industrial (base) metals, 6:190
    - livestock, 6:190–191
    - precious metals, 6:191
    - softs (cash crops), 6:191–192
  - solutions to problems, 6:236–237
  - valuation of, 6:199–201
- Commodities Research Bureau, 6:229
- commodity derivative contracts, 6:199
- commodity futures indexes, 6:226–230
  - Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM), 6:226–228
  - Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index (DBLCI), 6:226–228
  - key characteristics, 6:226–228
  - rebalancing frequency, 6:229
  - Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), 6:226–229
  - S&P GSCI, 6:226–228
  - summary, 6:229–230
  - Thomson Reuters/CoreCommodity CRB Index (TR/CC CRB), 6:226, 227, 229
- commodity futures markets, 6:186, 201–221
  - futures returns, 6:209–221
    - components of, 6:215–221
    - theories of, 6:209–215
  - market participants, 6:201–204
  - commodity exchanges, 6:203
  - commodity hedgers, 6:202
  - commodity investors, 6:203
  - commodity market analysts, 6:203
  - commodity regulators, 6:204
  - commodity traders, 6:203
  - spot and futures pricing, 6:204–209
- Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC), 6:204
- commodity hedging, 6:212
- commodity sectors, 6:187–192
  - energy, 6:187–189
  - grains, 6:190
  - industrial (base) metals, 6:190
  - livestock, 6:190–191
  - precious metals, 6:191
  - softs (cash crops), 6:191–192
- commodity swaps, 6:222–225
- common law, 3:113
- common size statements, 1:362
- common stock
  - required return for, 4:83–84
  - risk and return of convertible/straight bonds vs., 5:173–175
- communication(s)
  - different forms of, 1:139
  - to employees of material nonpublic information, 1:63
  - interdepartmental, 1:61
- Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)], 1:137–146
  - application of the standard, 1:141–146
  - and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
  - compliance procedures, 1:140–141
  - eleventh edition revision, 1:8
  - guidance, 1:138–140
    - different forms of communication, 1:139
    - facts vs. opinions in reports, 1:140
    - identifying risks and limitations, 1:139–140
    - informing clients of investment process, 1:138–139
    - report presentation, 1:140
    - text of, 1:18, 137–138
- communities, as stakeholders, 3:198, 199, 201
- community shopping centers, 6:91
- company(-ies). *see also* real estate operating companies (REOCs)
  - acquiring, 3:276
  - CCC-rated, 5:212
  - key characteristics, 4:575, 578
  - forecasting performance of, 4:11, 22–23
  - guideline, 4:367
  - life insurance, 6:257
  - in net asset value approach, 6:101
  - no-growth, 4:220–221
  - non-dividend-paying, 4:229–230
  - nonpublic, 4:77–79
  - peer-company multiples for P/E, 4:389–393
  - public, 1:33; 4:73–77, 544–546
  - re-engineering of, 6:141
  - residual income model for valuation, 4:491–492
  - similar, 6:143–144
  - size of, 4:545, 551
  - software, 1:497–498
  - subject, 1:212, 214, 217
  - target, 3:276, 299–310
  - technology, 1:508
  - terminal value of, 6:144, 170–171
  - tobacco, 3:209
- company analysis. *see* financial forecasting
  - company costs, 4:151
  - company fundamental factors, 6:288
  - company law, in IOSCO framework, 1:689
  - company limited by shares (structure), 6:152
  - company models, 4:170–183
  - company overview, 4:171–172
  - industry overview, 4:170–171
  - pro forma balance sheet, 4:181–182
  - pro forma cash flow statements, 4:177–182
    - capital investment forecast, 4:178
    - depreciation forecast, 4:178
    - and forecasted balance sheet, 4:181–182
    - working capital forecast, 4:178–179
  - pro forma income statements, 4:172–177
    - corporate income tax, 4:177
    - cost of goods sold, 4:173
    - non-operating expenses, 4:176–177
    - operating profit, 4:175–176
    - revenue forecasts, 4:172–173
    - selling, general, and administrative costs, 4:173–175
    - valuation inputs, 4:182–183
  - company overview, 4:171–172
  - company promotion, 1:69
  - company sales, 4:147–149
  - company share-related factors, 6:288–289
  - company-specific factors
    - in bond valuation, 6:429
    - in forecast time horizon, 4:164
    - for private company valuation, 4:545–546
    - in reduced form models, 5:222
  - company strategy, sales and, 4:149
  - company value. *see also* private company valuation
    - dividend policy and company value, 3:134–147
      - bird in the hand argument, 3:136
      - clienteles effect, 3:137–141
      - controlling agency costs with dividends, 3:144–147
      - information content of dividend actions, 3:141–144
      - irrelevance of dividend policy, 3:135–136
      - summary, 3:147
      - tax argument, 3:136–137
    - irrelevance of capital structure decisions to, 3:94–96
    - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:297–299
    - ROIC and, 1:293–295
  - comparability, analyst adjustments for, 4:378
  - comparable company analysis, 3:305–308
    - advantages, 3:308
    - disadvantages, 3:308
    - example, 3:306–308
  - comparables (comps), 4:367

- comparables-based valuation  
 enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:432–434  
 for markets, 4:367–369  
 P/E, 4:386–398  
 Fed Model, 4:395–397  
 historical P/E of company as comparable, 4:397–398  
 industry and sector multiples, 4:393  
 overall market multiple, 4:393–397  
 peer-company multiples, 4:389–393  
 Yardeni model, 4:396  
 price to book value, 4:411–412  
 price to cash flow, 4:424  
 price to dividends, 4:426–427  
 price to sales, 4:418–419  
 for private equity, 6:143–144, 158–159  
 for real estate, 6:25–26, 51–52  
 in relative valuation models, 4:25, 26  
 with terminal price multiples, 4:401  
 comparable transaction analysis, 3:308–310  
 advantages, 3:310  
 disadvantages, 3:310  
 example, 3:309–310  
 comparative advantage, regulation of commerce and, 1:691–692  
 comparative multiple analysis, 6:118  
 compensation. *see also* Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)]  
 for board of directors, 3:249  
 bonus, 1:116–117  
 and conflict of interest, 1:153–154  
 disclosure of, 1:77  
 and earnings normalization, 4:552  
 employee (*see* employee compensation)  
 executive, 2:99–100  
 externally compensated assignments, 1:113  
 for managers, 3:239–241  
 notification of, 1:116–117  
 outside, 1:117  
 research analyst, 1:214, 215, 217  
 and research independence, 1:40  
 share-based employee, 4:10, 299, 547  
 compensation committee, 3:218, 239–241  
 compensation expenses, for stock options, 2:104  
 compensation reviews, 3:250  
 competence, 1:54  
 competition  
 with current employer, 1:112  
 noncompete agreements, 1:109  
 for private equity investments, 6:156  
 regulatory, 1:682–683  
 unfair, 1:691  
 competition law, in IOSCO framework, 1:690  
 Competition & Markets Authority (CMA), 1:274  
 competitive analysis, 4:12–15  
 competitive environment, industry costs in, 4:151  
 competitive forces, 4:136–145  
 for Anheuser-Busch InBev, 4:137–139  
 and financial forecasts, 4:136–145  
 and government regulation, 4:139  
 in Russian beer market, 4:140–144  
 competitive strategy, business context for valuation and, 4:13  
 compiled financial statements, 4:554  
 completeness, balance sheet, 2:247  
 complex event processing (CEP), 6:531, 534, 538, 539  
 Compliance and Enforcement (CFA Institute ROS 9.0), 1:215, 219  
 compliance and legal department (term), 1:211  
 compliance officers, 1:36  
 compliance procedures  
 adequate, 1:119–121  
 adoption of, 1:120  
 education and training implementation, 1:121  
 inadequate, 1:124  
 and incentive structure, 1:122  
 with Research Objectivity Standards, 1:215–221  
 as responsibility of supervisors, 1:120–121  
 compliance valuations, of private companies, 4:547–548  
 composite construction, misrepresenting, 1:52  
 compound annual growth rate (CAGR), 4:157, 158  
 compounding  
 annual, 5:326, 327  
 and arbitrage-free forwards, 5:298  
 continuous, 1:418; 5:307, 308, 326, 327  
 pricing currency forwards with, 5:326, 327  
 comprehensive income, 4:504, 509–513. *see also* other comprehensive income (OCI)  
 Compustat, 4:73  
 Computer Associates, 3:206, 209  
 computerized trading. *see* algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading  
*Conceptual Framework for Financial Reporting*, 2:196n.3  
 conclusions  
 of equity valuation process, 4:11, 31–33  
 of financial statement analysis, 2:299–300, 304  
 research report, 4:36  
 Condit, Phil, 3:202  
 conditional convergence, 1:650–651  
 conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:344–346  
 autoregressive models for time-series analysis with, 1:459–462  
 Breusch-Pagan test for, 1:344–346  
 conditional VaR (CVaR), 6:332–333  
 Conduct as Participants in CFA Institute Programs [Standard VII(A)], 1:165–169  
 application of the standard, 1:167–169  
 eleventh edition revision, 1:8  
 guidance, 1:165–167  
 additional CFA restrictions, 1:166, 167  
 confidential program information, 1:165–166  
 expressing opinions, 1:166  
 text of, 1:19, 165  
 confidence intervals, regression analysis, 1:289–290  
 confidence risk, 4:84; 6:297, 298  
 confidential information  
 about CFA program, 1:165–166  
 accidental disclosure of, 1:104–105  
 of firm, 1:115  
 intentional disclosure of, 1:103–104  
 possessing, 1:103  
 confidentiality. *see also* Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)]  
 of CFA program information, 1:165–166  
 maintaining, 1:78  
 of private equity funds, 6:155  
 confirmations of transactions, duplicate, 1:160  
 conflicts  
 director–shareholder, 3:229–230  
 of IRR and NPV, 3:18–22  
 manager–shareholder, 3:227–229  
 conflicts of interest  
 for boards of directors, 3:248–249  
 and business relationships, 1:152, 156  
 and business stock ownership, 1:152  
 and compensation arrangement, 1:153–154  
 and directorship, 1:154–155  
 disclosure of, 1:77 (*see also* Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)])  
 with equity REITs, 6:88  
 and personal stock ownership, 1:153  
 and personal trading, 1:155  
 and priority of transactions, 1:157  
 regulations for, 1:685–686  
 and requested favors, 1:155  
 and Research Objectivity Standards, 1:215, 219–220  
 Conflicts of Interest [Standard of Professional Conduct VI], 1:149–164  
 Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:149–156  
 application of the standard, 1:152–156  
 in case studies, 1:230–231, 241–242  
 compliance procedures, 1:152  
 guidance, 1:149–152  
 text of, 1:18, 149  
 Priority of Transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:157–162  
 application of the standard, 1:160–162  
 in case studies, 1:243–244  
 compliance procedures, 1:158–160  
 guidance, 1:157–158  
 text of, 1:18, 157  
 Referral Fees [Standard VI(C)], 1:162–164  
 application of the standard, 1:162–164  
 compliance procedures, 1:162  
 guidance, 1:162  
 text of, 1:18, 162  
 conglomerate discounts, 4:28–29  
 conglomerate mergers, 3:277  
 Connecticut, ESG risk exposures, 3:256  
 conservative accounting choices, 2:197



- Consideration of Fraud in a Financial Statement Audit* (American Institute of Certified Public Accountants), 4:18
- consistency, in regulation, 1:684
- consolidated affiliates, 4:132
- Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8, 10, 36
- consolidated balance sheets, 2:48–50, 204–205
- consolidated financial statements
- balance sheets, 2:48–50, 204–205
  - business combinations on
    - combinations with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
  - consolidation process, 2:42
  - goodwill impairment, 2:46–48
  - noncontrolling interests, 2:43–46
  - income statements, 2:49–51, 204–205
- Consolidated Financial Statements* (IFRS 10), 2:8, 10, 36, 43n.27, 52
- consolidated income statements
- after mergers and acquisitions, 2:204–205
  - of GlaxoSmithKline, 2:49–51
  - of Rémy Cointreau, 4:174–175
- consolidated securitization transactions, 2:53–55
- consolidation
- other business combinations vs., 2:36; 3:276
  - process of, 2:42–48
  - proportionate, 2:23–24
- Consolidation* (ASC 810), 2:10, 43n.27, 52
- Consolidation of Variable Interest Entities* (FIN 46[R]), 2:304
- Consolidation-Special Purpose Entities* (SIC-12), 2:36
- constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:155, 157–158
- constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
- constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
- constant returns to scale, 1:610
- constraints
- book value, 1:503–504
  - cash flow, 1:504
  - earnings, 1:504
  - investor, 6:257–260
    - in investment policy statements, 1:93
  - legal and regulatory factors, 6:259
  - liquidity, 6:258
  - in portfolio management, 6:247
  - tax concerns, 6:259
  - time horizon, 6:258–259
  - unique circumstances, 6:259–260
- for market risk management, 6:357–362
- position limits, 6:359
  - risk budgeting, 6:358–359
  - risk measures and capital allocation, 6:360–361
  - scenario limits, 6:359–360
  - stop-loss limits, 6:360
- market value, 1:504
- simulations with, 1:503–504
- consumer cyclical sector, 6:428
- consumer goods market, 4:146–147
- consumer non-cyclical sector, 6:428
- consumers, regulation of financial markets for, 1:693
- consumption, GDP and, 6:437–438
- consumption hedging, 6:434–435
- contango, 6:206
- defined, 6:205
- Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, 6:210–212
- and roll return, 6:216–221
  - and Theory of Storage, 6:212
- Continental AG, 4:388
- contingencies, embedded options on, 5:123
- contingent assets, 2:55
- contingent claims, 5:254, 361–432
- about, 5:362
- binomial option valuation model, 5:364–387
- about, 5:364–365
  - interest rate options, 5:385–387
  - multi-period model, 5:387
  - one-period model, 5:365–372
  - two-period model, 5:372–384
- Black option valuation model, 5:398–405
- for European options on futures, 5:398–400
  - for interest rate options, 5:400–403
  - for swaptions, 5:403–405
- Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation model, 5:387–397
- assumptions, 5:363, 388–390
  - binomial model vs., 5:392
  - for call options, 5:390–395
  - with carry benefits, 5:363, 394
  - for currency options, 5:396–397
  - history, 5:388
  - and normal distribution, 5:391
  - for put options, 5:390, 392–395
  - stock and bond components of, 5:391, 393–394
  - for stock options, 5:395–396
  - for stocks, 5:390
- Greeks, 5:406–415
- delta, 5:406–409
  - gamma, 5:409–412
  - rho, 5:414–415
  - theta, 5:412–413
  - vega, 5:413–414
- implied volatility, 5:415–419
- and BSM model, 5:415–416
  - in option trading, 5:417–419
  - variability in, 5:416
  - and volatility indexes, 5:416–417
- no-arbitrage approach to valuation, 5:362–363
- practice problems, 5:422–428
  - solutions to problems, 5:429–432
- contingent consideration, 2:55; 4:572
- contingent convertible bonds (CoCos), 5:172n.9
- contingent liabilities, 2:38, 55
- contingent obligations
- information about risk in, 2:255–259
  - notes about, 2:255
- contingent puts, 5:162
- continuing earnings, 4:374
- continuing residual income, 4:495
- continuing value, 4:228
- continuous compounding
- carry arbitrage model with, 5:307
  - equity futures price with, 5:308
  - exponential growth with, 1:418
  - pricing currency forwards with, 5:326, 327
- continuous dividend yield, stock indexes with, 5:307
- continuously compounded dividend yield, 5:394
- continuously compounded foreign risk-free interest rate, 5:396
- continuously compounded interest, in BSM model, 5:390
- continuous risk, 1:507
- contract law, 1:689–690; 3:206
- contracts
- expiration date for, 5:364
  - forward (*see* forward contracts [forwards])
  - futures (*see* futures [futures contracts])
  - and inflation/deflation, 4:150–151
  - initiation date for, 5:364
  - for management and private equity firms, 6:143
  - multiple-element, 2:228–230
  - option (*see* options [options contracts])
  - purchase, 2:247
  - swap (*see* swap[s] [swap contracts])
- contractual restrictions, on dividend policy, 3:153
- control(s)
- capital, 1:570–571
  - drawdown, 6:360
  - of equity real estate investment trusts, 6:88
  - for exchange rate management, 1:569–571
  - internal, 3:238
  - lack of control discounts, 4:578
  - noncontrolling business interests, 2:43–46
  - and private company stock, 4:546
  - in private equity investments, 6:140
  - puts for change-of-control events, 5:168
  - and required return for private companies, 4:87
- control premiums, 4:30, 569–570
- convenience yield, 6:212
- conventional cash flow, 3:9
- conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
- convergence, 1:650–654
- absolute, 1:650
  - club, 1:651
  - conditional, 1:650–651
  - defined, 5:296
  - and endogenous growth theory, 1:649, 652
  - and neoclassical model, 1:643
  - non-convergence trap, 1:651
  - in open economies, 1:654–655, 658
- conversion, forced, 5:169
- conversion factor, for fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:319–320
- conversion period, 5:166
- conversion price, 5:166, 168, 171

- conversion ratio, 5:168
  - conversion value, bond, 5:169, 170
  - convertible bonds, 5:123, 166–178
    - analysis, 5:169–172
    - downside risk, 5:172
    - features, 5:166–169
    - historical scenarios for, 6:340
    - market conversion premium per share, 5:171
    - market conversion premium ratio, 5:171
    - market conversion price, 5:171
    - minimum value, 5:169–170
    - risk–return of straight bond/  
underlying stock vs., 5:173–175
    - upside potential, 5:172
    - valuation, 5:172–173, 176–178
  - convertible contingent convertible bonds (CoCoCos), 5:172n.9
  - convertible preferred equity certificates (CPECs), 6:142
  - convexity, 5:157–160; 6:336
  - cookie jar reserves, 4:517
  - Cooper Tire and Rubber, 4:388
  - Cootner, Paul H., 6:210
  - copies, maintaining, 1:47
  - copper, 6:190, 194
  - core earnings, 2:216; 4:374
  - corn (maize), 6:190, 193
  - corporate board seats, for private equity firms, 6:143
  - corporate bonds
    - credit spreads for, 6:423–427
    - and stock returns, 1:271
  - corporate culture, 1:12
  - corporate events, evaluating, 4:9
  - corporate governance, 3:197–206, 221–271
    - agency relationships, 3:202–206, 226–230
      - agency problems for CEOs, 3:203–206
      - director–shareholder conflicts, 3:229–230
      - information asymmetry, 3:203–204
      - manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:227–229
      - principal–agent relationships, 3:202–203
    - defined, 3:222
    - ensuring ethical behavior with, 3:218
    - ESG risk exposures, 3:256–258
    - evaluations, 3:230–256
      - board of directors, 3:231–244
      - examples, 3:244–256
    - forms of business, 3:223–226
      - corporations, 3:225–226
      - partnerships, 3:225
      - sole proprietorships, 3:224–225
    - objectives and guiding principles, 3:223
    - practice problems, 3:262–268
      - for private equity funds, 6:154–156
    - solutions to problems, 3:269–271
    - stakeholders and corporate performance, 3:198–202
      - profitability and profit growth, 3:200–202
      - role of stockholders, 3:199–200
      - stakeholder impact analysis, 3:199
      - valuation implications, 3:258–259
  - Corporate Governance Handbook* (New York Society of Securities Analysts), 3:230, 233
  - The Corporate Governance of Listed Companies* (CFA Institute), 3:231–232
  - corporate income tax, 4:128–131, 177
  - corporate insiders, regulations for, 1:685, 686
  - corporate investments, categories of, 2:9
  - corporate issuer, in Research Objectivity Standards, 1:211
  - corporate performance
    - and CEO pay, 3:204–205
    - and stakeholders, 3:198–202
    - profitability and profit growth, 3:200–202
    - role of stockholders, 3:199–200
    - stakeholder impact analysis, 3:199
  - corporate raiders, 3:278
  - corporate restructuring, 3:315–316
  - corporate sustainability reports (CSRs), 4:17
  - corporations, conflicts of interest in, 3:225–226
  - correction, of unintentional errors, 1:48
  - correlated errors, testing trend models for, 1:424–425
  - correlation(s). *see also* autocorrelations; serial correlation
    - across risks, 1:507
    - credit, 5:256
    - ex ante* risk-weighted, 6:486
    - for probabilistic variables, 1:498, 505
    - spurious, 1:265
    - style analysis, 1:266–267
    - unstable, 1:505
  - correlation analysis, 1:256–277
  - correlation coefficient, 1:257–262
    - about, 1:257–260
    - calculating and interpreting, 1:260–262
    - significance tests of, 1:274–277
    - of debt and equity returns, 1:270–271
    - defined, 1:257
    - evaluating economic forecasts with, 1:265–266
    - exchange rate correlations, 1:267–269
    - of large datasets, 1:273–274
    - limitations of, 1:262–265
    - of net income, CFO, and FCFE, 1:272–273
    - and scatter plots, 1:256–257
    - spurious correlation, 1:265
    - of stock index returns, 1:269–270
    - style analysis correlations, 1:266–267
    - uses of, 1:265–274
  - correlation coefficient, 1:257–262
    - about, 1:257–260
    - calculating and interpreting, 1:260–262
    - significance tests of, 1:274–277
  - correlation risk, 6:331
  - correlation triangle, 6:485
  - corruption, 3:210
  - cost(s)
    - administrative, 6:157
    - after-tax, 3:101–102
  - agency, 3:104–105, 144–147
  - audit, 6:157
  - bonding, 3:104
  - company, 4:151
  - development, 2:55–56
  - of equity REITs, 6:88
  - finance, 4:176–177
  - of financial distress, 3:103–104
  - fixed, 4:114–115
  - flotation, 3:136, 152–153
  - funding, 1:699–700
  - health care, 2:91–93
  - implementation, 1:694–695
  - indirect, 1:695
  - industry, 4:150–151
  - in-process R&D, 2:55–56
  - input, 4:145–153
    - at Carrefour SA, 4:149–150
    - and company costs, 4:151
    - and company sales, 4:147–149
    - and industry costs, 4:151
    - and industry sales, 4:145–147
    - at Nestlé and Lindt, 4:151–153
  - of inventory, 2:138
  - investment, in excess of book value, 2:27–28
  - investment vehicle fund setup, 6:157
  - line, 2:232
  - of mimicking, 3:142
  - monitoring, 3:104
  - operating, 4:114–126
  - opportunity, 3:9, 42, 57; 4:205
  - overhead, 3:56; 4:120
  - periodic pension
    - and actuarial gains/losses, 2:79
    - for DB pension plans, 2:78–81
    - on income statements, 2:94–97
    - as other comprehensive income, 2:94
    - total, 2:94
  - of private equity, 6:157
  - re-leasing, 6:90
  - replacement, 6:46–49, 139
  - replicating strategy, 5:392
  - reproduction, 6:46n.13
  - research and development, 2:55–56
  - restructuring, 2:56, 207–208
  - sunk, 1:691; 3:9, 57
  - transaction, 6:10, 157, 251
  - unintended, 1:695
  - variable, 4:114, 156–157
- WACC
- and company valuation, 1:293–295
  - defined, 3:94
  - discounting free cash flows with, 3:303, 304
  - and present value of FCFE, 4:287
  - and required rate of return for private company, 4:559
  - as required return, 3:51
  - and returns, 4:90–92
  - return to invested capital and, 1:301–303
- cost approach
- to private company valuation, 4:574–576
  - to real estate valuation, 6:46–51
  - advantages and disadvantages, 6:53
  - estimating depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49

- example, 6:49–51
- income and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
- cost arrangements, restricting, 1:36
- cost–benefit analysis, for regulations, 1:694–696
- cost capitalization, earnings quality and, 2:232–233
- cost model, of investment property valuation, 6:98–99
- cost of capital. *see also* weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
  - in capital budgeting, 3:9
  - and financial leverage, 3:108
  - for private real estate equity investments, 6:15, 144
  - and residual income, 4:481–482
- cost-of-carry arbitrage model. *see* carry arbitrage model
- cost of debt
  - after-tax, 3:101–102
  - and relative debt availability, 4:559
  - and required rate of return, 4:54
- cost of equity
  - agency, 3:104
  - effect of financial leverage on, 3:96–98
  - effect of taxes on, 3:102
  - and required rate of return, 4:54
- cost of goods sold (COGS), 4:117–119, 173
- cost of inventory, average, 2:138
- cost projections, 4:150–153
  - company costs and inflation/deflation, 4:151–153
  - industry costs and inflation/deflation, 4:150–151
  - and input costs, 4:151–153
- counterparties, 1:517; 5:311
- counterparty risk, with interest rate swaps, 5:435
- country equity markets, 6:471
- country factors, 6:289
- country risk, in private equity valuation, 6:140
- country risk rating model, 4:90; 6:140n.1
- country spread model, 4:90
- coupon bonds
  - arbitrage-free valuation of, 5:231
  - default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–421
  - fixed-, 5:121
  - floating-, 5:121, 160–166
  - zero-
    - break-even inflation rates for, 6:406
    - calculating forward rates on, 5:9–10
    - current forward curve and spot rates for, 5:21–22
    - negative key rate durations for, 5:156
    - pathwise valuation of, 5:96–97
    - reduced form pricing formulas for, 5:224–225
    - and spot curve, 5:7
    - swap curve in valuation of, 5:26–27
    - and term structure of credit spreads, 5:232–233
    - viewing securities as, 5:78–79
- coupons, CDS, 5:257n.6
- courage, moral, 3:218–219
- Courtois, Yves, 6:140n.1
- covariance
  - and correlation coefficient, 1:260–262
  - in factor analysis models, 6:281
  - for risky assets, 6:386–387
- covariance-stationary time series
  - in autoregressive models, 1:426–427
  - and first-differencing transformations of variables, 1:440–442
  - in regressions with multiple time series, 1:462–463
  - in time-series forecasting, 1:467–468
  - and unit test of nonstationarity, 1:443–447
- coverage
  - pre-tax interest, 6:429
  - prior, 1:38
  - probit models for, 1:369–371
- coverage ratios
  - debt service, 6:62
  - defined, 3:179
  - and dividend safety, 3:180–182
  - interest, 2:304
- covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459
  - applications, 5:473–476
  - and cash-secured puts, 5:454–455
  - and collars, 5:456–459
  - defined, 5:445
  - investment objectives of, 5:445–450
  - position equivalence for, 5:454
  - profit and loss at expiration, 5:448–450
  - risk with, 5:456
- covered employees, in Research Objectivity Standards, 1:211–212
- covered interest rate parity
  - for currency derivative contracts, 5:324
  - equation, 1:526
  - in exchange rate determination, 1:534
  - and international parity conditions, 1:546
  - in prediction of spot rates, 1:536–540
- Cox–Ingersoll–Ross (CIR) model, 5:39–41
- CPECs. *see* convertible preferred equity certificates
- CPI. *see* US Consumer Price Index; US Consumer Price Index (CPI)
- CPIENG. *see* US Consumer Price Index for Energy
- CPI-U. *see* US Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers
- Craft Brew Alliance, Inc., 4:379
- crash risk, with FX carry trades, 1:550
- crawling peg exchange rate regime, 1:555
- credit analysis, 5:203–251
  - about, 5:204–205
  - for asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
  - credit risk measures, 5:205–207
  - credit spreads, 5:231–237
    - coupon bond valuation, 5:231
    - present value of expected loss, 5:234–237
    - term structure of, 5:232–233
  - practice problems, 5:242–248
  - reduced form models, 5:221–230
  - credit ratings and structural models vs., 5:230
  - credit risk measures, 5:223–226
- estimation of inputs, 5:226–230
- valuation formula, 5:223
- solutions, 5:249–251
- structural models, 5:213–221
  - credit risk measures, 5:216–218
  - estimation of inputs, 5:218–221
  - option analogies, 5:214–215
  - valuation formula, 5:215–216
- traditional models, 5:207–213
  - credit ratings, 5:210–213
  - credit scoring, 5:207–210
- credit correlation, 5:256
- credit crisis (2008–2009), 6:111
- credit curve, 5:267–268
- credit default swaps (CDS), 5:253–288
  - applications, 5:272–279
    - basis trading, 5:277–279
    - managing credit exposure, 5:273–277
  - credit derivatives, 5:253–254
  - credit events, 5:258–259
  - defined, 5:254
  - features of, 5:256–258
  - index, 5:256, 260–261
  - practice problems, 5:281–285
  - pricing, 5:263–272
    - basic concepts, 5:264–267
    - conventions in, 5:268–270
    - credit curve, 5:267–268
    - monetizing gains and losses, 5:271–272
  - settlement protocols, 5:259–260
  - solutions to problems, 5:286–288
  - succession events, 5:259
  - types of, 5:255–256
  - valuation of, 5:270–271
- credit default swaps (CDS) market bond vs., 5:277–278
  - characteristics of, 5:262–263
  - governing body for, 5:256
- credit derivatives, 5:253–254, 262
- credit events, 5:254, 258–259
- credit exposure, 5:273–277
- credit history, 5:211
- creditors, 3:198, 201
- credit protection buyer, 5:254–255, 257–258
- credit protection seller, 5:254–255
- credit quality, industrial sector and, 6:427–428
- credit rating agencies. *see also specific agencies*
  - debt ratings by, 3:109
  - opinions of, 1:33–34
  - regulatory activities by, 1:679, 700–701
  - use of potential GDP, 1:607
- credit ratings
  - of asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
  - credit analysis with, 5:210–213
  - financial ratios and, 6:429
  - reduced form and structural models vs., 5:230
- credit risk
  - with asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
  - with CDS, 5:262
  - currency exchange rates and, 1:519, 530
  - measures of, 5:205–207
  - sovereign, 6:429–432

- credit risk premiums (credit premiums)  
 bonds with, 6:421–433  
 company-specific factors for, 6:429  
 credit spreads and credit risk premiums, 6:423–427  
 government bonds as, 6:421–422  
 industrial sectors and credit quality, 6:427–428  
 influences on credit premiums, 6:432–433  
 pricing formula for, 6:422  
 and sovereign credit risk, 6:429–432  
 and credit spreads, 6:423–427  
 defined, 6:422  
 government bonds with, 6:421–422  
 influences on, 6:432–433  
 for Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:432  
 credit scoring, 5:207–210  
 credit spread duration, 6:349n.18  
 credit spreads, 5:231–237, 459  
 for banking and airline sector, 6:428  
 and convertible bond valuation, 5:175  
 coupon bond valuation, 5:231  
 for credit default swaps, 5:267–271  
 and credit risk premiums, 6:423–427  
 present value of expected loss, 5:234–237  
 term structure of, 5:232–233  
 and yield to maturity, 5:207  
 critical value, for hypothesis testing, 1:290  
 cross-border mergers and acquisitions, 3:282–283  
 clients, 3:283  
 government policy, 3:282  
 market imperfections, 3:282  
 product differentiation, 3:283  
 technology transfer, 3:283  
 cross-border trading, 6:538  
 cross-default clauses, 5:208  
 cross-departmental conflicts, 1:151  
 cross-rate bids, arbitrage constraints on, 1:520–522  
 cross-sectional data  
 defining probability distributions based on, 1:497–498  
 regression analysis of, 1:278, 327  
 cross-sectional dependence, 6:510  
 cross-sectional regression, for P/E, 4:385–386  
 crown jewel defense, 3:293  
 crude oil, 6:187–189  
 hedging by refiners, 6:222–223  
 life cycle as commodity, 6:193–194  
 refined products, 6:189  
 and Theory of Storage, 6:212  
 Crystal Ball™, 1:502n.6; 6:139–140  
 CSRs. *see* corporate sustainability reports  
 culture  
 corporate, 1:12  
 organizational, 3:211, 216  
 cumulative abnormal returns, 1:339–340  
 cumulative probabilities for standard normal distribution, 1:711–712  
 curable physical deterioration, 6:46  
 currency(-ies). *see also* entries beginning foreign currency  
 base, 1:517, 526  
 domestic currency designation, 1:517n.1  
 functional, 2:117, 135–140  
 funding, 1:548  
 high-yield, 1:548–549, 558  
 local, 2:117  
 low-yield, 1:548–549  
 presentation, 2:117, 137–140  
 price, 1:517, 526  
 currency codes, 1:581  
 currency crises  
 capital flows in, 1:556  
 exchange rates in, 1:572–576  
 currency exchange rates, 1:515–594.  
*see also* current rate method;  
 monetary/nonmonetary method  
 and balance of payments, 1:552–561  
 capital flows, 1:555–561  
 current account imbalances, 1:552–555  
 carry trade strategies, 1:548–551  
 changes in, 2:153–158  
 correlations of, 1:267–269  
 and cross-country comparisons of GDP, 1:598  
 currency codes, 1:581  
 currency crises, 1:572–576  
 exchange rate management, 1:569–571  
 and fiscal policy, 1:566–567  
 forecasting, 1:516  
 foreign exchange markets, 1:516–532  
 conventions in, 1:516–519  
 forward, 1:524–532  
 spot exchange rate quotes in, 1:520–524  
 future value of spot, 5:325  
 historical, 2:131  
 long-term framework for, 1:532–548  
 international parity conditions, 1:533–548  
 terminology, 1:532–533  
 and monetary policy, 1:561–568  
 example, 1:564–566  
 historical relationship, 1:564  
 Mundell–Fleming model, 1:561–563  
 portfolio balance approach, 1:566–567  
 practice problems, 1:582–589  
 quoting, 5:396  
 as random walks, 1:440–442  
 required return on equity and, 4:89  
 solutions to problems, 1:590–594  
 of US dollar and Turkish lira, 2:141–143  
 currency forwards, 5:324–328  
 in derivatives strategies, 5:478  
 and foreign exchange transaction risk, 2:129  
 hedging with currency futures vs., 5:437n.8  
 pricing, 5:324–327  
 valuation, 5:327–328  
 currency futures, 5:436–438  
 in derivatives strategies, 5:436–438  
 pricing and valuation, 5:324  
 currency options  
 BSM model for, 5:396–397  
 and foreign exchange transaction risk, 2:129  
 position equivalences for, 5:443–444  
 two-period binomial model for, 5:384  
 currency pairs, 1:517n.1, 518. *see also*  
*under specific currencies*  
 currency swaps, 5:335–342  
 about, 5:335–336  
 with bond hedges, 5:336–338, 341  
 cash flows for, 5:336–337  
 defined, 5:335  
 in derivatives strategies, 5:436–437  
 pricing, 5:336–340  
 synthetic floating-rate bonds for, 5:331  
 valuation, 5:337–338, 340–342  
 current account, 1:552–555  
 current income, capital gains vs., 3:152  
 current P/E. *see* trailing P/E  
 current period values, in autoregressive model, 1:425–426  
 current rate method  
 analytical issues, 2:146–149, 153–155  
 defined, 2:131  
 effect of currency exchange rate movement on financial statements, 2:158  
 and temporal method, 2:162–163  
 translating assets and liabilities with, 2:131–132  
 translating foreign currency financial statements with, 2:134, 135  
 curvature, yield curve, 5:47; 6:412, 413  
 curve duration, 5:149  
 curve risk, 6:354–355  
 curve trade, CDS, 5:276  
 custodial relationships, 1:32  
 custody of client assets, 1:74  
 customers (buyers)  
 bargaining power of, 4:137–139, 171  
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139  
 in industry structure, 4:13  
 as stakeholders, 3:198, 201  
 CVaR. *see* conditional VaR  
 cyclical businesses, 4:376  
 cyclical equities  
 business cycle and earnings for, 6:438–440  
 equity premiums for, 6:446–447  
 cyclicity, industry, 4:163–164  
 Czech Republic, 3:252n.18
- D**  
 Daimler AG, 3:179  
 Dalian Commodity Exchange, 6:203  
 Danone, 4:119  
 dark pools, 6:543  
 Darwinian trading, 6:534  
 data analysis  
 long-term equity investment case study, 2:272–299  
 accruals and earnings quality, 2:293–294  
 asset base composition, 2:282–283  
 capital allocation, 2:285–290  
 capital structure analysis, 2:283–284  
 cash flow relationships, 2:294–297  
 company valuation, 2:297–299  
 DuPont analysis, 2:272–283  
 segment analysis, 2:284–285  
 off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:302–304

- data collection, for financial statement analysis, 2:271, 301
- data mining, 1:355
- data processing, for financial statement analysis, 2:272, 302
- day count convention, 1:525
- days sales outstanding (DSO)
  - and earnings quality, 2:231
  - modeling working capital accounts with, 4:132
  - at Sunbeam, 2:225–227
- days sales receivable index (DSR), 2:211
- DBLCI. *see* Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index
- DB pension plans. *see* defined-benefit pension plans
- DBS, 2:206
- DC. *see* Determinations Committee
- DCF analysis. *see* discounted cash flow analysis
- DC/FC notation, 5:324
- DCF method of valuation. *see* discounted cash flow method of valuation
- DCF models. *see* discounted cash flow models
- DC pension plans. *see* defined-contribution pension plans
- DDMs. *see* dividend discount models
- dead-hand provision, 3:290
- dealers
  - bid-offer currency prices, 1:517, 519
  - bid-offer spread for forward swaps, 1:530
  - swap, 6:222
- death-put bonds, 5:123
- debit spreads, 5:459
- debt. *see also* collateralized debt obligations (CDOs)
  - and benchmark bonds, 5:79
  - correlations of equity returns and, 1:270–271
  - cost of, 3:101–102; 4:54, 559
  - free operating cash flow/total debt ratio, 6:429
  - government, 4:60–63
  - market value of, 4:90–91, 287
  - from private real estate investments, 6:61–64
  - sovereign, 5:79
  - for special purpose vehicles, 5:238
  - subordinated debt holders, 6:426–427
  - total debt/total capital ratio, 6:429
  - value of, in reduced form model, 5:223
- debt availability, 4:559
- debt capital, 6:10, 15
- debt financing, value creation and, 6:142
- debt investors, real estate, 6:7, 8
- debt management, with ratchet bonds, 5:161–162
- debt option analogy, 5:215
- debt ratings, 3:109–110
- debt ratio, 4:311
- debt securities
  - accounting for investments in, 2:17–20
  - available-for-sale, 2:12
  - impairments for, 2:15–17
  - reclassification, 2:14
- debt service, 6:62
- debt service coverage ratio (DSCR), 6:62
- debt sustainability channel, in current account, 1:554–555
- deceit, 1:55
- decision making
  - ethical considerations in, 3:211, 217
  - ethical framework for, 1:13–14
  - group, 1:129
  - simulations for, 1:502–503
  - strategic portfolio, 6:299
  - time frame for dissemination and, 1:84–85
- decision rule, for NPV, 3:11
- decisions
  - capital structure, 3:94–108
    - agency costs, 3:104–105
    - costs of asymmetric information, 3:105
    - costs of financial distress, 3:103–104
    - and financial leverage/cost of equity, 3:96–98
    - irrelevance to value, 3:94–96
    - and static trade-off theory, 3:106–108
    - and taxes, 3:98–103
  - dividend vs. share repurchase, 3:169–177
    - and dilution from employee stock options, 3:170
    - example, 3:175–177
    - financial leverage, 3:170–173
    - managerial flexibility, 3:170
    - share price, 3:170
    - tax advantages, 3:170
  - investment
    - about commercial real estate, 6:450–451
    - exchange rate movements and, 1:552
    - execution of, 6:251
    - independence of, 6:509–510
    - market-based factors in, 4:448–449
  - investment decision criteria for capital budgeting, 3:10–27
    - average accounting rate of return, 3:15–16
    - internal rate of return, 3:11–12, 18–25
    - net present value, 3:10–11, 17–22
    - payback period, 3:13–14
    - popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, 3:25–27
    - profitability index, 3:16–17
- decision trees
  - about, 1:509
  - for capital budgeting projects, 3:53
  - defined, 1:495
  - and risk-adjusted value, 1:505, 507, 508
  - scenario analysis vs., 1:506–507
  - simulations vs., 1:496, 506–507
- decision-useful information, in financial reports, 2:196
- DEF 14A, Form, 3:231, 233
- default
  - and asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
  - loss given
    - credit analysis with constant, 5:224–225
    - in derivatives pricing, 5:265–266
    - estimating, 5:230
    - estimating credit risk with, 5:205
  - probability of, 5:205, 208
    - and CDS pricing, 5:264–265
    - constant, 5:224–225
    - hazard rate estimation of, 5:227–230
    - in reduced form model, 5:223
    - in structural model, 5:216, 217
    - in valuation of risky bonds, 5:144
- default flags, 5:227
- default-free bonds
  - discount rate and return from, 6:377
  - nominal coupon-paying, 6:398–421
    - conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
    - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:405
    - pricing formula, 6:398–399
    - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:399
    - T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:400–405
    - yield curves and business cycles, 6:409–421
  - pricing of two-period, 6:385–386
  - real, 6:379–398
    - default-free interest rates and economic growth, 6:388–391
    - determination of real default-free interest rates, 6:380–388
    - real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:391–398
    - risk premium for, 6:416–419
    - and term structure of credit spreads, 5:232–233
  - valuation
    - callable bonds, 5:127–130, 135–138, 140–143
    - with interest rate volatility, 5:135–143
    - option-free bonds, 5:126–127
    - puttable bonds, 5:128–130, 135–136, 138–143
    - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:127–130
    - zero-coupon, 6:406
- default-free interest rates
  - and business cycles, 6:391–398
  - determination of, 6:380–388
  - and inter-temporal rate of substitution, 6:380–384
  - and premiums on risky assets, 6:385–388
  - uncertainty and risk premiums in, 6:383–385
  - and economic growth, 6:388–391
  - influences on, 6:405
  - real, 6:380–388, 391–398
  - short-term, 6:405, 413
- default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–421
  - conventional government bonds, 6:406–409
  - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, 6:405
  - pricing formula, 6:398–399
  - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, 6:399
  - T-bill rates and business cycles, 6:400–405
  - yield curves and business cycles, 6:409–421

- default-free yield curves
  - and break-even inflation rates, 6:409–411
  - business cycle and spread of, 6:413–415
  - and business cycles, 6:409–421
  - and interest rates, 6:415–416
  - investor expectations and slope of, 6:413
  - in Japan, 6:420–421
  - level, slope, and curvature of, 6:411–413
  - and risk premium for default-free bonds, 6:416–419
  - spread of, 6:413–415
  - supply and demand factors influencing, 6:419
- default intensity, 5:222
- default rates, 5:212; 6:424, 425
- default risk, 6:378. *see also* credit risk; risky bonds
- defensive investments, 6:437
- deferred payoffs, 5:286n.8
- deferred taxes, 4:298–299; 6:104–105
- defined-benefit (DB) pension plans, 2:77–81
  - balance sheet presentation, 2:77–78
  - characteristics, 2:75
  - defined, 2:73–74; 6:245n.2
  - obligations, 2:75–76, 82–85
  - periodic pension cost, 2:78–81
  - return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:257
  - risk measures of, 6:354
- defined-contribution (DC) pension plans
  - characteristics, 2:75
  - defined, 2:73
  - financial statement reporting for, 2:77
  - return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:257
- definition of value (term), 4:548–550
- definitive merger agreement, 3:288
- deflation, 4:145–153
  - cost projection effects, 4:150–153
  - sales projection effects, 4:145–150
  - company sales, 4:147–149
  - industry sales, 4:145–147
- degrees of freedom
  - for hypothesis testing, 1:290
  - in multiple linear regression, 1:323–324
  - in standard error of estimate, 1:285
- Delaware, 3:291n.7
- delivery
  - fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:319
  - physical, 6:206–207
  - for sinking fund bonds, 5:124
- Dell
  - code of ethics at, 3:216–217
  - IPO of, 3:199–200
- Dell, Michael, 3:216
- delta
  - option, 5:406–409; 6:336–337
  - position, 5:454, 456
- delta approximation, 5:407–408
- delta hedging, 5:406–407, 409
- delta neutral portfolio, 5:407
- delta neutral trading strategies, 6:532
- delta-plus-gamma approximations, 5:410–411
- demand
  - for commercial real estate, 6:19–21
  - in current account, 1:553
  - default-free yield curves and, 6:419
  - price elasticity of, 4:146, 147
  - and REITs, 6:94, 95
- demand-side estimates of equity risk premiums, 4:69n.28
- DE Masterblenders, 4:151
- demographic influences
  - on private real estate equity investments, 6:16
  - on real estate investment trusts, 6:93
- denial-of-service attacks, 6:542
- Denmark
  - active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
  - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
  - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
  - GDP growth rate, 4:212
  - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
  - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
  - share repurchases, 3:161
- departments, physical separation of, 1:61
- dependent variables
  - defined, 1:278, 320
  - forecasting past values of, 1:366
  - improper treatment of, 1:365
  - lagged, 1:347–348, 365–366
  - in linear regression, 1:281–282, 326
  - linear trends in, 1:415
  - partial elasticity of, 1:359
  - predicting, in multiple linear regression model, 1:331–333
  - qualitative, 1:368–371
- DEPI. *see* depreciation index
- depositing, as arbitrageur strategy, 5:314–315
- Depository Trust and Clearinghouse Corporation, 5:263
- depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49
- depreciation
  - accelerated, 3:32–34
  - of currencies, 1:536, 553, 554
  - EBITDA, 3:145
  - and funds from operations, 6:104
  - for physical deterioration, 6:46–49
  - on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178
  - of real estate, 6:10
  - of segments, 2:289
  - and steady state of growth, 1:640
  - straight-line, 3:32, 33
- depreciation index (DEPI), 2:211
- derivatives (derivative contracts)
  - applications of, 5:272
  - credit, 5:253–254, 262
  - and liquidity, 6:258
  - and valuation of commodities, 6:199
- derivatives strategies, 5:433–485
  - about, 5:434
  - applications, 5:473–479
  - calendar spreads, 5:478
  - call options, 5:478
  - collars, 5:476
  - covered calls, 5:473–476
  - currency forwards, 5:478
  - equity swaps, 5:476
  - interest rate swaps, 5:478–479
  - put options, 5:477
  - straddles, 5:477–478
- and breakeven price, 5:471–473
- call options
  - covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459
  - long calls, 5:478
  - synthetic calls, 5:443
- collars, 5:456–459, 476
  - on existing holdings, 5:457–458
  - risks with, 5:458–459
  - same-strike collars, 5:458
- combinations, 5:459, 467–469
- covered calls, 5:445–450, 454–459
  - applications, 5:473–476
  - and cash-secured puts, 5:454–455
  - and collars, 5:456–459
  - defined, 5:445
  - investment objectives of, 5:445–450
  - position equivalence for, 5:454
  - profit and loss at expiration, 5:448–450
  - risk with, 5:456
  - exercise in, 5:469
- forwards
  - currency, 5:478
  - synthetic assets with forwards, 5:442
- futures
  - currency, 5:436–438
  - interest rate, 5:434–436
  - stock index, 5:439
  - synthetic assets with futures, 5:442
- investment objectives
  - of covered calls, 5:445–450
  - necessity of setting, 5:469–470
  - of protective puts, 5:450–454
- long positions, 5:440–441
- market risk with, 5:470–471
- position equivalences, 5:440–445
  - for covered calls, 5:454
  - foreign currency options, 5:443–444
  - for protective puts, 5:454
  - synthetic assets with futures/forwards, 5:442
  - synthetic call options, 5:443
  - synthetic long assets, 5:440–441
  - synthetic put options, 5:442–443
  - synthetic short assets, 5:441
- practice problems, 5:481–483
- protective puts, 5:445, 450–454, 459
  - and collars, 5:456–459
  - defined, 5:445
  - investment objectives of, 5:450–454
  - position equivalence for, 5:454
  - profit and loss at expiration for, 5:452–453
  - risk with, 5:456
- put options, 5:477
  - cash-secured puts, 5:454–455
  - protective puts, 5:445, 450–454, 459
  - synthetic puts, 5:442–443
  - writing, 5:477
- risk exposures, 5:434–440
  - currency futures, 5:436–438
  - currency swaps, 5:436–437
  - equity swaps, 5:438–439
  - interest rate futures, 5:434–436
  - interest rate swaps, 5:434–435
  - stock index futures, 5:439

- short positions, 5:441–442  
solutions to problems, 5:484–485  
spreads, 5:459–467  
  bear spreads, 5:459, 461–462  
  bull spreads, 5:459–465  
  calendar spreads, 5:466–467, 478  
  refining, 5:462–465  
  risk with, 5:466  
straddles, 5:467–469  
  analytics for, 5:472–473  
  applications, 5:477–478  
  defined, 5:459  
swaps  
  currency swaps, 5:436–437  
  equity swaps, 5:438–439, 476  
  interest rate swaps, 5:434–435, 478–479  
De Roon, Frans A., 6:210  
descriptions of securities, 1:141–142  
descriptive statistics, 3:308  
detection procedures, 1:119–120  
deterioration, physical, 6:46–49  
determination, coefficient of. *see* coefficient of determination  
Determinations Committee (DC), 5:259  
Deutsche Bank  
  impairments at, 2:16  
  investments in associates/joint ventures, 2:25–27, 34  
Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index (DBLCI), 6:226–228  
Deutschemarks, German, 1:556–557  
Deutsche Postbank AG, 2:26  
developed countries. *see also* advanced economies  
  carry trade returns for, 1:550  
  convergence with developing countries, 1:651–652  
  economic growth in developing countries vs., 1:596–604  
  for Argentina and Venezuela, 1:602–604  
  education and health care, 1:600–601  
  financial markets and intermediaries, 1:599–600  
  free trade and capital flows, 1:601–602  
  political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:600  
  savings and investment, 1:599  
  tax and regulatory systems, 1:601  
  ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623  
  sovereign credit risk in, 6:431  
  developing countries. *see also* emerging markets  
  classification, 1:598n.1  
  in convergence clubs, 1:651  
  convergence with advanced/developed countries, 1:651–652, 658  
  economic development strategies of, 1:656–657  
  economic growth in developed countries vs., 1:596–604  
  for Argentina and Venezuela, 1:602–604  
  education and health care, 1:600–601  
  financial markets and intermediaries, 1:599–600  
  free trade and capital flows, 1:601–602  
  political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:600  
  savings and investment, 1:599  
  tax and regulatory systems, 1:601  
  ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623  
  jewelry demand in, 6:191  
  productivity in, 1:627–628  
  real default-free interest rates in, 6:389  
  real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:597–599  
development costs, 2:55–56  
Dexia, 1:698–699  
DIC Asset AG, 5:122  
Dickey, David, 1:443  
Dickey–Fuller test for unit root  
  with multiple time series, 1:462, 464, 466  
  with one time series, 1:443  
Diebold, Inc., 4:415–416  
difference principle, 3:215  
Digilog, Inc., 2:206  
diligence, 1:127, 135  
Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)], 1:126–137  
  application of the standard, 1:130–137  
  in case studies, 1:242  
  compliance procedures, 1:130  
  guidance, 1:126–129  
  developing quantitatively oriented techniques, 1:129  
  diligence and reasonable basis defined, 1:127  
  group research and decision making, 1:129  
  quantitatively oriented research, 1:128  
  secondary or third-party research, 1:127–128  
  selecting external advisers and subadvisers, 1:129  
  text of, 1:18, 126  
diluted earnings per share, 4:373  
dilution  
  and convertible bonds, 5:167  
  defined, 4:373n.10  
  in efficient markets, 6:173n.22  
  from employee stock options, 3:170  
  and flip-over pill, 3:290  
  for private equity funds, 6:157  
diminishing marginal productivity (term), 1:610–611  
Dimson, Elroy, 4:89  
direct capitalization method of real estate valuation, 6:29–33  
  capitalization rate and discount rate, 6:29–30  
  defining capitalization rate, 6:29–31  
  discounted cash flow method vs., 6:27  
  with gross income multiplier, 6:32–33  
  with stabilized NOI, 6:31–32  
directed brokerage, 1:76  
direct lending, 6:6  
direct market access (DMA), 6:531, 539  
direct negotiation, for share repurchases, 3:162–163, 169  
directors  
  conflicts of interest for, 1:151–152, 154–155  
  conflicts with shareholders, 3:229–230  
  education of, 3:250  
  election of, 3:235  
  independence of, 3:232–233, 246–247  
  non-employee, 3:248, 249  
  qualifications of, 3:234–235, 245–246  
  selection of, 3:247  
  separate sessions of, 3:237  
  succession plans for, 3:249  
*Directory of Registered Investment Advisors* (Standard & Poor's), 6:244  
direct ownership, of real estate, 6:6  
dirty-surplus accounting, 2:169  
dirty-surplus items, 2:169  
Disciplinary Review Committee (DRC), 1:9  
disclosure  
  compensation expenses and vesting for stock options, 2:104  
  confidential information, 1:103–105  
  conflicts of interest, 1:77  
  in corporate governance, 3:242–243, 254–255  
  discount window borrowers, 1:699–700  
  event-specific, 2:262  
  executive compensation, 2:99–100  
  gains and losses in foreign currency transactions, 2:124–129  
  intercorporate investment in associates, 2:34  
  interdepartmental referral arrangements, 1:163  
  investment system, 1:141, 143  
  issuer-paid research, 1:48  
  level of service, 1:86  
  material information, 1:60–61, 64  
  by multinational operations, 2:172–176  
  foreign exchange risk, 2:175–176  
  sales growth, 2:172–175  
  performance calculation methodology, 1:100–101  
  personal investing policies, 1:160  
  personal trading, 1:160, 161  
  possible illegal activity, 1:104  
  post-employment benefit, 2:88–98  
  assumptions, 2:89–93  
  cash flow information, 2:97–98  
  classification of periodic pension costs in P&L, 2:95–97  
  net pension liabilities/assets, 2:93  
  periodic pension costs in P&L vs. OCI, 2:94  
  total periodic pension costs, 2:94  
  US health care costs, 2:91–93  
  private equity fund, 6:155  
  *pro forma* income, 2:217  
  referral arrangements, 1:162–164  
  in regulation of financial market, 1:693–694  
  risk information, 2:254–255, 262  
  selective, 1:64, 86, 88  
  on social media, 1:89  
  trade allocation procedures, 1:86

- disclosure (*continued*)  
 translation methods for financial statements, 2:163–169  
 at Chevron Corporation, 2:167–169  
 at Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:167–169  
 and net income, 2:168–169  
 at Yahoo! Inc., 2:164–167
- Disclosure (CFA Institute ROS 10.0), 1:215, 219–220
- Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:149–156  
 application of the standard, 1:152–156  
 in case studies, 1:230–231, 241–242  
 compliance procedures, 1:152  
 guidance, 1:149–152  
 conflicts as a director, 1:151–152  
 cross-departmental conflicts, 1:151  
 disclosure to clients, 1:150–151  
 disclosure to employers, 1:150  
 stock ownership conflicts, 1:151  
 text of, 1:18, 149
- Disclosure of Interests in Other Entities* (IFRS 12), 2:10
- discount borrowing windows, of central banks, 1:699–700
- discounted abnormal earnings model, 4:484
- discounted cash flow (DCF) analysis  
 for capital projects with real options, 3:53  
 for mergers and acquisitions, 3:299–305
- discounted cash flow (DCF) method of valuation  
 of developing terminal value, 4:167  
 expectations approach vs., 5:370–371  
 perpetuity calculations in, 4:168  
 for private companies, 4:557–558, 563  
 for private equity, 6:138, 144  
 for private real estate investments, 6:33–45  
 advanced DCF method, 6:41–45  
 discount rate and cap rate, 6:33  
 and equivalent yield, 6:40–41  
 and lease structure, 6:37–40  
 terminal capitalization rate, 6:34–36  
 for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:111–113  
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:121–122  
 direct capitalization method vs., 6:27  
 factors affecting longer-term growth rates, 6:111–113  
 forecasting longer-term growth rates, 6:110  
 valuation inputs for, 4:182–183
- discounted cash flow (DCF) models.  
*see also specific types, e.g.:* dividend discount model (DDM)  
 as absolute valuation model, 4:23–24  
 for equity valuation, 4:198  
 forecasted fundamentals and multiples in, 4:369  
 and free cash flows, 4:284  
 residual income model vs., 4:500  
 and valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:383–386
- discounted dividend valuation, 4:197–279  
 about, 4:198–199  
 dividend discount model, 4:207–210  
 for multiple holding periods, 4:208–210  
 for single holding period, 4:207–208  
 Gordon growth model, 4:210–225  
 dividend growth, earnings growth, and value appreciation in, 4:217–218  
 equation, 4:210–217  
 estimating required return, 4:224–225  
 examples, 4:212–217  
 implied dividend growth rate, 4:219–220  
 with negative growth, 4:217  
 for noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217  
 and present value of growth opportunities, 4:220–222  
 and price-to-earnings ratio, 4:222–224  
 and share repurchases, 4:218–219  
 growth rates in, 4:241–247  
 financial models and dividends, 4:246–247  
 and retention rate/ROE analysis, 4:243–246  
 sustainable, 4:241–242  
 multistage models, 4:225–240  
 H-model, 4:230–232  
 for non-dividend-paying companies, 4:229–230  
 spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238  
 three-stage model, 4:232–237  
 two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–229  
 practice problems, 4:251–266  
 present value models, 4:199–207  
 for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:202–204  
 definitions of cash flows for, 4:201–207  
 dividends in, 4:201–204  
 free cash flows in, 4:204–205  
 for future cash flows, 4:199–201  
 residual income in, 4:205–206  
 required return from, 4:239–240  
 solutions to problems, 4:267–279
- discounted payback period, 3:14–15
- discount factor  
 annuity, 5:404  
 defined, 5:7  
 for forward rate agreements, 5:313  
 for interest rate options, 5:401  
 and two-period binomial model, 5:375  
 discount for lack of control (DLOC), 4:578  
 discount for lack of marketability (DLOM), 4:30, 579–580  
 discount function, 5:7  
 discounting  
 with carry arbitrage model, 5:307  
 future cash flows, 6:377  
 in venture capital method of valuation, 6:171–172
- discount rates  
 for cash flows from simulations, 1:505–508  
 for commercial real estate, 6:449–450  
 and decision trees/scenario analysis, 1:507–508  
 errors with, 3:57  
 in expectations approach to options valuation, 5:371  
 and key rate durations, 5:156  
 nominal, 4:92  
 overnight index swap rate as, 5:313n.11  
 in present value models, 4:199–200; 6:377–378  
 for private companies, 4:555, 559–562  
 for private equity investments, 6:144  
 for private real estate investments, 6:29–30, 33, 44  
 real, 4:92, 320–321  
 and required rates of return, 3:9; 4:559  
 and returns, 4:57  
 risk-adjusted, 1:505–508  
 for risky bonds, 5:143  
 selection of, 4:92–93  
 and uncertainty of future cash flows, 6:377, 378
- discounts, 4:576–583  
 application of, 4:580–582  
 conglomerate, 4:28–29  
 on convertible bonds, 5:171n.8  
 defined, 4:199  
 forward, 1:526, 537  
 illiquidity, 4:30  
 lack of control, 4:578  
 lack of marketability, 4:30, 579–580  
 and premiums, 4:576–577  
 in present value models, 4:64  
 for risk, 6:386–388
- discrete dividends, equity forward pricing and valuation with, 5:308–309
- discrete risk, 1:507
- discretionary accruals, 2:218
- discriminant analysis, for qualitative dependent variables, 1:369
- dispersion, 5:472
- disproportionate returns, 4:578
- dispute resolution system, in IOSCO framework, 1:690
- dissemination of information, 1:60, 84–85, 161–162
- dissociation, 1:26–28
- distressed securities (private equity class), 6:137
- distributed to paid in (DPI), 6:160
- distribution  
 in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162, 163  
 funds/cash available for, 6:105
- distribution area laws, 1:26
- distribution expenses, 4:119, 173–174
- distribution waterfall, for private equity funds, 6:155
- diversification  
 commodities and, 6:186  
 with equity REITs, 6:86  
 and Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], 1:77  
 with mergers and acquisitions, 3:280



- with private equity investments, 6:157
- with private real estate investments, 6:13
- and Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:92
- diversified real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 94
- divestiture, 3:315; 4:9
- Dividend Aristocrats, 3:142–143
- dividend coverage ratio, 3:179–182
- dividend discount models (DDMs), 4:207–210
  - as absolute valuation model, 4:23–24
  - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:121–122
  - for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:202–204
  - and dividends as returns, 4:201–204
  - FCFF and FCFE vs., 4:284
  - for multiple holding periods, 4:208–210
  - multistage (*see* multistage dividend discount models)
  - and residual income model, 4:488–489, 500–502
  - and share repurchases, 4:218–219
  - for single holding period, 4:207–208
  - for valuation of REITs and REOCs, 6:110
- dividend displacement of earnings, 4:242, 425
- dividend imputation tax system, 3:151
- dividend index point, 5:307
- dividend payout ratio
  - defined, 3:129
  - and dividend safety, 3:179–183
  - and FFO/AFFO, 6:115
  - global trends in, 3:177–178
- dividend policy, 3:125–194
  - and company value, 3:134–147
  - bird in the hand argument, 3:136
  - clientele effect, 3:137–141
  - controlling agency costs with dividends, 3:144–147
  - information content of dividend actions, 3:141–144
  - irrelevance of dividend policy, 3:135–136
  - summary, 3:147
  - tax argument, 3:136–137
  - and coverage ratio, 3:180–182
- dividend safety, 3:179–183
- of European Union, 4:201, 202
- factors affecting, 3:147–154
  - contractual and legal restrictions, 3:153
  - and expected volatility of future earnings, 3:148–149
  - and financial flexibility, 3:149
  - flotation costs, 3:152–153
  - investment opportunities, 3:148
  - summary, 3:154
  - taxes, 3:149–152
- forms, 3:127–134
  - extra dividends, 3:128–130
  - liquidating dividends, 3:130
  - regular cash dividends, 3:127–128
  - special dividends, 3:128–130
  - stock dividends, 3:130–132
  - stock splits, 3:132–134
- in income statement modeling, 4:132
- payout policies, 3:155–161
  - and company value, 3:135–136
  - constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:157–158
  - defined, 3:126
  - global trends, 3:177–178
  - residual dividend policy, 3:159–161
  - stable dividend policy, 3:155–157
- practice problems, 3:187–191
- share repurchases, 3:161–177
  - dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:169–177
  - financial statement effects, 3:164–167
  - methods for, 3:162–164
  - valuation of cash dividends vs., 3:167–169
  - solutions to problems, 3:192–194
- dividend rate, 4:425
- dividend reinvestment plans (DRPs), 3:128
- dividends. *see also* discounted dividend valuation; price to dividends (P/D)
  - BSM model with, 5:394–395
  - in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:118
  - cash
    - dividend reinvestment plans, 3:128
    - regular cash dividends, 3:127–128
    - Russell 1000 companies, 3:175
    - share repurchase valuation, 3:167–169
    - and stock dividends, 3:132
    - continuous yield, 5:307
  - controlling agency costs with, 3:144–147
  - and conversion price, 5:168
  - defined, 3:126
  - discrete, 5:308–309
  - extra, 3:128–130
  - and FCFE, 4:302, 319
  - and FCFE, 4:319
  - financial policies and growth rate of, 4:244
  - free cash flow vs., 4:315–317
  - GAAP and IFRS on, 4:293–294
  - in Gordon growth model, 4:217–218
  - implied growth rate of, 4:219–220
  - initiations of, 3:141–142
  - irregular, 3:128–130
  - liquidating, 3:130, 153
  - with negative growth, 4:217
  - preferences for capital gains vs., 3:139–140
  - in present value models, 4:201–204
  - for private equity firms, 6:143
  - regular cash, 3:127–128
  - and share prices, 3:143
  - signaling of information with, 3:141–144
  - special, 3:128–130
  - spreadsheet model for, 4:246–247
  - stock, 3:130–132
  - and stock splits, 3:132–134
  - and synthetic assets with futures, 5:442n.14
  - two-period binomial model for options with, 5:379–380
  - of US banks, 3:174
- dividend safety, 3:179–183
- dividends per share (DPS), 3:155
- dividends received, 4:420
- dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:169–177
  - and dilution from employee stock options, 3:170
  - example, 3:175–177
  - financial leverage, 3:170–173
  - managerial flexibility, 3:170
  - share price, 3:170
  - tax advantages, 3:170
- dividend yield (D/P), 4:380, 424–427
  - calculation of, 4:425–426
  - and comparables, 4:426–427
  - continuous, 5:307
  - continuously compounded, 5:394
  - and forecasted fundamentals, 4:426
  - forward, 4:218
  - in fundamental factor models, 6:285–286
  - and price-to-dividends, 4:380
  - and stock splits, 3:132
- DJ-UBS (Dow Jones-UBS Commodity Index). *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM)
- DLOC. *see* discount for lack of control
- DLOM. *see* discount for lack of marketability
- DMA. *see* direct market access
- documentation, of trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86
- documents, former employers', 1:110
- Dodd, David L., 4:370
- Dodd–Frank Act, 1:683, 685, 695–696, 700
- Dojima Rice Exchange, 6:201
- dollar, Australian, 1:529, 581
- dollar, Canadian
  - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:517n.2, 519
  - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
  - currency code, 1:581
  - and Japanese yen, 1:275–276
- dollar, New Zealand, 1:581
- dollar, US
  - BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:175, 176
  - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:517n.2, 519
  - and capital flows, 1:556
  - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
  - currency code, 1:581
  - currency translation, 2:141–143
  - and current account deficit, 1:554–555
  - demand for financial assets, 1:556
  - DEM/USD currency pair, 1:556–557
  - exchange rate with Swiss franc, 1:412–413
  - international risk premium estimation, 4:89
  - JPY/USD currency pair, 1:520–521
  - bid–offer spread for, 1:518
  - equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:558
  - exchange rate as random walk, 1:440–442
  - forward points for, 1:528n.9
  - triangular arbitrage with, 1:520–521

- dollar, US (*continued*)  
 real GDP per capita, 1:597–598  
 real interest rate differentials and value of, 1:556–557  
 and Turkish lira, 1:557–558  
 USD/EUR currency pair, 1:517, 518, 520–521  
   arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:520–521  
   exchange rate quotes for, 1:517, 518  
   liquidity in, 1:518  
   spot and forward rate quotes, 1:527–528  
 USD/GBP currency pair, 1:518, 521–522
- domestic currency designation, 1:517n.1  
 dominance, 5:77–78  
 Donaldson, Thomas, 3:214n.27  
 Donaldson Company, Inc., 4:27–28  
 Dornbusch, Rudiger, 1:563  
 Dornbusch Overshooting model, 1:563–564  
 double counting of risk, 1:505–506, 508, 509  
 double taxation system, 3:150–151  
 Dow 30 Index, 4:495  
 Dow Jones, 4:387  
 Dow Jones Industrial Average, 4:377n.18  
 Dow Jones Select Dividend Index, 3:137  
 Dow Jones-UBS Commodity Index (DJ-UBS). *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM)
- down factor, in binomial model, 5:366, 373  
 DOWNREIT structure, 6:84, 88  
 downside risk, with convertible bonds, 5:172  
 downstream transactions, 2:31, 33–34  
 D/P. *see* dividend yield  
 DPI. *see* distributed to paid in  
 DPS. *see* dividends per share  
 drag along rights, private equity funds', 6:156  
 drawdown, 6:353–354  
 drawdown control, 6:360  
 DRC. *see* Disciplinary Review Committee  
 Dreyfus Appreciation Fund, 1:299–300  
 drift  
   in equilibrium models, 5:39, 41  
   in Monte Carlo method of valuation, 5:98  
   random walks with, 1:442  
 DRPs. *see* dividend reinvestment plans  
 Druyun, Darleen, 3:201, 202  
 DSCR. *see* debt service coverage ratio  
 DSO. *see* days sales outstanding  
 DSR. *see* days sales receivable index  
 due diligence  
   for equity REITs, 6:90–91, 95–96  
   and failed investments, 1:135  
   in financial research and analysis, 1:33  
   for private equity valuation, 6:158  
   for private real estate investments, 6:54–55  
   by sell-side analysts, 4:32  
   in submanager selection, 1:132–133  
   sufficient, 1:130, 133–134  
 Duke Energy, 4:427
- dummy variables, in regression analysis, 1:336–340  
 Dunlap, “Chainsaw” Al, 2:224  
 DuPont. *see* E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company  
 DuPont analysis  
   data for, 2:277–278  
   expanded, 2:278–279  
   and goodwill impairments, 2:279–280  
   in long-term equity investment case study, 2:272–283  
   net profit margin spread, 2:282  
   and provisions, 2:279–280  
   of ROE  
     and forecasting dividend growth rates, 4:241, 243–244  
     for long-term equity investment, 2:281  
     and residual income valuation, 4:504–505  
     in spreadsheet modeling, 4:238  
     in valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:417  
 duration(s), 5:149–157  
   curve, 5:149  
   defined, 4:65n.21  
   effective, 5:51–52, 149–154  
   of interest rate futures, 5:435–436  
   interest rates and changes in (*see* effective convexity)  
   of interest rate swaps, 5:435  
   key rate, 5:51, 52, 155–157  
   modified, 5:149, 435n.2  
   one-sided, 5:154–155  
   as sensitivity risk measure, 6:335–336  
   yield, 5:149
- Durbin–Watson test statistic  
   for autoregressive models, 1:427  
   critical values, 1:719  
   and serial correlation, 1:348–350  
   for time-series trend models, 1:425
- Dutch auction, 3:162  
 Dutch disease, 1:616  
 Dutch guildler, 1:616n.13  
 Duties to Clients [Standard of Professional Conduct III], 1:73–105  
   Fair Dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:82–90  
     application of the standard, 1:86–90  
     in case studies, 1:236–237  
     compliance procedures, 1:84–86  
     guidance, 1:82–84  
     text of, 1:17, 82  
     and trade allocation, 1:246  
   Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], 1:73–81  
     application of the standard, 1:78–81  
     in case studies, 1:242–243  
     compliance procedures, 1:77–78  
     guidance, 1:73–77  
     text of, 1:17, 73  
     and trade allocation, 1:246
- Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)], 1:97–101  
   application of the standard, 1:98–101  
   compliance procedures, 1:98  
   guidance, 1:97–98  
   text of, 1:17, 97
- Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:101–105  
   application of the standard, 1:103–105  
   compliance procedures, 1:103  
   guidance, 1:101–102  
   text of, 1:17, 101
- Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:90–97  
   application of the standard, 1:94–97  
   in case studies, 1:235–236, 243  
   and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250  
   compliance procedures, 1:93–94  
   guidance, 1:90–93  
   text of, 1:17, 90
- Duties to Employers [Standard of Professional Conduct IV], 1:105–126  
   Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:116–117  
     application of the standard, 1:116–117  
     in case studies, 1:230–231  
     compliance procedures, 1:116  
     guidance, 1:116  
     text of, 1:17, 116  
 Loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:105–115  
   application of the standard, 1:109–115  
   in case studies, 1:229–230  
   compliance procedures, 1:109  
   guidance, 1:105–109  
   text of, 1:17, 105
- Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:118–126  
   application of the standard, 1:122–126  
   in case studies, 1:237, 241  
   compliance procedures, 1:120–122  
   eleventh edition revision, 1:7–8  
   guidance, 1:118–120  
   text of, 1:18, 118
- dynamic portfolios, replicating option payoffs with, 5:363  
 dynamic replication, 5:373, 374  
 Dynegy, 3:206
- E**  
 E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company (DuPont), 4:228–229  
 early exercise  
   of American-style call options with dividends, 5:379–380  
   of American-style put options, 5:376–379  
 early warning systems, for currency crises, 1:572–574  
 earnings. *see also* price to earnings ratio (P/E)  
   abnormal, 4:484  
   adjusted, 4:374  
   bootstrapping, 3:280–281  
   capitalization of earnings method, 4:558  
   in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:118  
   continuing, 4:374  
   core, 4:374  
   discounted abnormal earnings model, 4:484

- dividend displacement of, 4:242, 425
- and equity REITs vs. REOCs, 6:87
- excess earnings method
  - for private companies, 4:557, 558, 565–566
  - for residual income valuation, 4:489n.10
- future, 3:148–149, 154; 4:504
- in Gordon growth model, 4:217–218
- mean reversion, 2:222–223
- of Nestlé, 2:297–299
- normalization of, 4:551–554
- normalized, 4:164, 551–552
- persistent, 4:374
- potential GDP and growth of, 1:604
- press releases about, 4:16
- in private equity valuation, 6:138
- quality of earnings analysis, 4:18–22
- recurring, 2:214–217
- retained, 2:138–139
- scaled earnings surprise, 4:439
- simulations with constraints on, 1:504
- standardized unexpected, 4:440–441
- sustainability of, 2:196–197
- trailing P/E with negative, zero, or low, 4:378–380
- underlying, 4:374
- unexpected, 4:439–441
- earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization (EBITDA)
  - adjusting, 4:307–308
  - bond indenture covenants with minimums on, 3:145
  - as cash flow approximation, 4:422n.49, 423
  - enterprise value to (*see* enterprise value to EBITDA)
  - and FCFE, 4:285, 306–308
  - and FCF, 4:285, 306–308, 316–317
  - forecasting free cash flow with, 4:316–317
  - and market value of invested capital, 4:568
  - from net operating income, 6:105
  - earnings before interest, taxes and amortization (EBITA), 4:434
  - earnings before interest and taxes (EBIT)
    - adjusting, 4:307–308
    - bond indenture covenants with minimums on, 3:145
    - enterprise value to, 4:434
    - FCFE from, 4:306–308
    - FCFF and FCFE vs., 4:285
    - FCFF from, 4:306–308
    - forecasting, 4:310–311
    - in segment analysis, 2:285–293
  - earnings growth, 6:435–440
  - earnings management, 2:197
  - earnings per share (EPS), 3:155
    - basic, 4:373
    - and capital projects, 3:56
    - diluted, 4:373
    - historical average, 4:376
    - for nonrecurring items, 4:374–376
    - normalized, 4:376–377
    - and P/E multiples, 4:367, 371
    - and share repurchases, 3:164–167, 170
  - and technological cannibalization, 4:157–159, 161–163
  - trailing, 4:374–375
  - earnings persistence, 2:217–222
  - earnings-plus-noncash-charges
    - definition of cash flow, 4:422
  - earnings quality, 2:214–237
    - bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
    - defined, 2:194
    - indicators of quality, 2:214–223
      - beating benchmarks, 2:223
    - earnings persistence and measures of accruals, 2:217–222
    - external indicators of low-quality earnings, 2:223
    - mean reversion in earnings, 2:222–223
    - recurring earnings, 2:214–217
  - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–294
  - relationship of financial reporting quality and, 2:195
  - SEC case examples, 2:223–235
    - assessing quality of expense recognition, 2:234–235
    - assessing quality of revenues, 2:230–232
    - cost capitalization, 2:232–233
    - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
    - revenue recognition, 2:224–230
    - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:224–228
    - WorldCom Corp., 2:232–233
  - earnings smoothing, 2:197
  - earnings surprise, 4:439–441
  - earnings yield, 4:379, 380
  - earn-outs, for private equity firms, 6:143
  - East Asia, 1:615, 656. *see also specific countries*
  - Eastern Europe. *see specific countries*
  - Eastman Kodak Company, 2:251–253
  - EBIT. *see* earnings before interest and taxes
  - EBITA. *see* earnings before interest, taxes and amortization
  - EBITDA. *see* earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization
  - EC. *see* European Commission
  - ECB. *see* European Central Bank
  - economic capital, 6:350
  - economic conditions, credit scores and, 5:208
  - economic cycles, 6:435–440
  - Economic Development Board (EDB), 1:680
  - economic development strategies, developing countries', 1:656–657
  - economic disruption, 4:167
  - economic drivers, for equity REITs, 6:94–96
  - economic factors in asset valuation, 6:375–465
    - asset values and expectations of future cash flows, 6:379
    - bonds, 6:379–433
      - bonds with credit premiums, 6:421–433
    - default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–421
    - real default-free bonds, 6:379–398
  - commercial real estate, 6:448–453
    - and business cycles, 6:451–453
    - pricing formula for, 6:449–451
    - regular cash flows from, 6:448–449
    - and connections of financial activity with economy, 6:376
  - equities, 6:433–447
    - with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:434–435
  - earnings growth and economic cycles, 6:435–440
  - investment strategies for, 6:444–447
  - pricing formula for, 6:433
  - quantifying risk premiums for, 6:440–441
  - risk premium for, 6:433–434
  - valuation multiples for, 6:441–443
- practice problems, 6:457–461
- with present value model of asset valuation, 6:376–378
- solutions to problems, 6:462–465
- economic growth, 1:595–676
  - bias in forecasts of, 1:297
  - and capital deepening, 1:611–613
  - in China and India, 1:632–634
  - classical model, 1:635
  - convergence of, 1:650–654
  - and default-free interest rates, 6:388–391
  - determinants of, 1:609–634
  - in developed vs. developing countries, 1:558, 596–604
  - Argentina and Venezuela, 1:602–604
  - education and health care, 1:600–601
  - financial markets and intermediaries, 1:599–600
  - free trade and capital flows, 1:601–602
  - political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:600
  - savings and investment, 1:599
  - tax and regulatory systems, 1:601
- endogenous growth theory, 1:647–650
- and growth accounting, 1:613–614
- importance to investors, 1:596
- in Ireland, 1:629–632
- and labor quality, 1:622–623
- and labor supply, 1:617–622
  - average hours worked, 1:622
  - labor force participation, 1:618–619
  - net migration, 1:620–621
  - population growth, 1:617–618
  - and natural resources, 1:615–617
- neoclassical model, 1:635–647
  - comparative statics and transitional growth, 1:644–646
  - extensions of, 1:646–647
  - implications of, 1:642–643
  - steady state rate of growth, 1:636–642
- and oil, 6:188
- in open economies, 1:654–662
  - China and India, 1:655–656
  - convergence, 1:658
  - Spain, 1:658–662
- and physical capital, 1:623–625
- and potential GDP, 1:604–609

- economic growth (*continued*)  
 practice problems, 1:666–672  
 and production function, 1:609–611, 615  
 and public infrastructure, 1:629  
 and real yields, 6:392–397  
 solutions to problems, 1:673–676  
 and technology, 1:611–613, 625–629  
 theories of, 1:634–654
- economic income, 3:58–61
- economic management, 1:569
- economic obsolescence, 6:48
- economic profit, 3:62–63; 4:484
- economic rate of return, 3:61
- economic rationale for regulation,  
 1:681–684  
 regulatory interdependencies,  
 1:682–684  
 regulatory tools, 1:684–686  
 self-regulation in securities markets,  
 1:687–689
- economic reality, financial reporting  
 and, 2:205–209
- economic reasoning, for model  
 specification, 1:355
- economic responses, capital projects  
 and, 3:56
- economic sectors, 4:387–389  
 banking, 1:698; 3:113–115; 6:428  
 commodity, 6:187–192  
 consumer cyclical and non-cyclical,  
 6:428  
 and control premiums, 4:569  
 and credit quality, 6:427–428  
 energy  
 average annual sector roll return,  
 6:220, 221  
 and commodity hedging, 6:212  
 commodity life cycle, 6:193–195  
 crude oil, 6:187–189  
 natural gas, 6:189  
 refined products, 6:189  
 in Rogers International Commodity  
 Index (RICI), 6:229  
 fundamental and valuation statistics,  
 4:435–436  
 price multiples for, 4:393  
 regulation of, 1:696–701  
 ROE for, 4:497–498  
 selection of stock based on, 6:501–502  
 economic terms, for private equity  
 funds, 6:153–154
- economic value added (EVA), 3:62n.17;  
 4:484
- economic value of commercial real  
 estate, 6:21–22
- economies of scale, 3:276; 4:115
- economy  
 financial activity and, 6:376  
 private equity in, 6:136
- EDB. *see* Economic Development Board
- education  
 compliance, 1:121  
 in developing vs. developed countries,  
 1:600  
 and labor quality, 1:622–623
- Edwards–Bell–Ohlson model, 4:484
- EEM. *see* excess earnings method
- EEOC. *see* US Equal Employment  
 Opportunity Commission
- Efes, 4:140
- effective convexity, 5:157–160
- effective duration. *see also* one-sided  
 durations  
 of bonds with embedded options,  
 5:149–154  
 and yield curve risk, 5:51–52
- effective interest method, 2:11n.4
- effective tax rate, 2:170–172; 4:128–131
- effective yield, of property, 6:41
- The Effects of Changes in Foreign  
 Exchange Rates* (IAS 21)  
 on debt securities, 2:12n.5  
 on translating foreign currency  
 financial statements, 2:141–143
- efficiency, market, 4:7; 6:173n.22
- efficiency ratios, 4:132
- Egan–Jones Rating Company, 5:211
- Egypt, 1:597, 616, 653
- EIA. *see* Energy Information  
 Administration
- 8-K, Form, 2:262
- Elan Corporation, plc, 2:207
- election, of directors, 3:235
- electricity markets, 1:508
- electric utilities, 3:146–147
- electronic information, confidentiality  
 of, 1:102
- Eli Lilly, 4:113
- embedded options, 5:121–125. *see also*  
 bonds with embedded options  
 call, 5:121–122, 405  
 complex, 5:122–125  
 defined, 5:121  
 extension, 5:122  
 optimal exercise of, 5:129  
 put, 5:122  
 simple, 5:121–122
- EMC Corporation, 4:432–433
- emerging markets. *see also* developing  
 countries  
 capital flows, 1:556, 569–571  
 carry trade returns, 1:550  
 corporate governance and returns,  
 3:259  
 country spread model, 4:90  
 economic growth and price stability,  
 1:558  
 international Fisher effect, 1:545  
 private equity valuation, 6:140  
 sovereign credit risk, 6:429–430
- EMIR. *see* European Market  
 Infrastructure Regulation
- Employee Benefits* (IAS 19), 2:72
- employee compensation, 2:71–114  
 post-employment benefits, 2:72–98  
 DB pension plan obligations, 2:75–76  
 disclosure, 2:88–98  
 financial statement reporting,  
 2:77–88  
 types of, 2:73–75  
 practice problems, 2:108–112
- share-based compensation, 2:98–105  
 American Eagle Outfitters, Inc.,  
 2:99–100  
 equity valuation for, 4:10  
 as noncash charges, 4:299  
 private company valuation for, 4:547
- SABMiller plc, 2:99
- stock appreciation rights, 2:105
- stock grants, 2:101–102
- stock options, 2:102–104
- solutions to problems, 2:113–114
- value of, 2:72
- Employee Retirement and Income  
 Security Act (ERISA), 2:97; 6:259
- employees  
 checking references of, 1:54  
 classifications of, 1:109  
 covered by Research Objectivity  
 Standards, 1:211–212  
 independent contractors vs., 1:108  
 as stakeholders, 3:198, 201
- employee stock options  
 BSM model for, 5:395–396  
 as compensation, 2:102–104; 3:239, 240  
 dilution from, 3:170  
 pricing models for, 2:102–103
- employee stock ownership plans  
 (ESOPs), 3:200; 4:547
- employer(s)  
 competing with current, 1:112  
 disclosure of conflicts to, 1:150, 156  
 duties to (*see* Duties to Employers  
 [Standard of Professional  
 Conduct IV])  
 leaving, 1:106–107, 115  
 misrepresentation of work for, 1:46  
 responsibilities of, 1:106
- employment, nature of, 1:108–109
- EMS. *see* execution management system
- endogenous growth theory, 1:647–650  
 adjusting, for an open economy, 1:655  
 and convergence, 1:652  
 neoclassical model vs., 1:649–650
- endowments, 6:257, 299
- Energen, 4:234–236
- Energizer, 4:121
- Energy Information Administration  
 (EIA), 4:15n.
- energy resources  
 and economic growth, 1:616–617  
 regulation of financial products on,  
 1:697
- energy sector  
 average annual sector roll return,  
 6:220, 221  
 and commodity hedging, 6:212  
 commodity life cycle, 6:193–195  
 crude oil, 6:187–189  
 natural gas, 6:189  
 refined products, 6:189  
 in Rogers International Commodity  
 Index (RICI), 6:229
- enforcement, of Research Objectivity  
 Standards, 1:215, 219
- Engelhard Corporation, 3:294–295
- England, 3:113. *see also* United Kingdom
- Engle, Robert F., 1:459–461, 464
- Engle–Granger test for unit roots, 1:464
- enhanced index investment strategy,  
 6:249–250
- Enron Corporation  
 accounting scandal, 3:206  
 business structure and profitability,  
 6:440  
 corporate governance failure,  
 3:227–228

- due diligence requirements after  
collapse, **4:32**
- early recognition of financial problems  
at, **2:194**
- hiding of financial information, **3:242**
- net income and operating cash flow,  
**2:220–221**
- non-recurring items, **2:214–216**
- risk information in financial press  
about, **2:262**
- unethical leadership, **3:212**
- enterprise, relationship of stakeholders  
and, **3:198**
- enterprise value (EV)  
defined, **4:556n.32**  
and invested capital, **1:301–303**  
in market-based valuation, **4:428–434**  
and returns to invested capital,  
**1:293–295**
- enterprise value multiples, **4:428–436**  
alternative denominators in, **4:434–435**  
defined, **4:366, 428**  
enterprise value to EBITDA,  
**4:428–434**  
alternatives to, **4:434–435**  
determining enterprise value,  
**4:429–432**  
valuation based on comparables,  
**4:432–434**  
valuation based on forecasted  
fundamentals, **4:432**
- enterprise value to sales, **4:435**  
method of comparables for, **4:368**  
price multiples vs., **4:435–436**
- enterprise value to earnings before  
interest, taxes and amortization  
(EV/EBITA), **4:434**
- enterprise value to earnings before  
interest and taxes (EV/EBIT), **4:434**
- enterprise value to EBITDA (EV/  
EBITDA), **4:428–434**  
alternatives to, **4:434–435**  
determining enterprise value,  
**4:429–432**  
in real estate securities valuation,  
**6:103–104**  
valuation based on comparables,  
**4:432–434**  
valuation based on forecasted  
fundamentals, **4:432**
- enterprise value to EBITDAR (EV/  
EBITDAR), **4:434**
- enterprise value to free cash flow to the  
firm (EV/FCFF), **4:434**
- enterprise value to sales (EV/S), **4:435**
- entertainment  
with clients, **1:39**  
with related parties, **1:38–39**
- entry price, **4:549**
- Environment Agency (UK), **4:17**
- environmental, social, and governance  
(ESG) factors  
in free cash flow valuation, **4:331–336**  
long/short trade with, **5:274–275**  
sources of information, **4:17**
- environmental, social, and governance  
(ESG) risk exposures, **3:256–258**
- environmental conditions, real estate  
investments and, **6:16**
- environmental degradation, **3:210**
- environmental projects, cost-benefit  
analysis for, **3:8**
- Environmental Protection Agency  
(EPA), **3:257; 4:17**
- environmental regulations, **1:701; 6:189**
- E.ON AG, **3:155–156**
- Eonia. *see* Euro OverNight Index
- Average
- EPA. *see* Environmental Protection  
Agency
- EPS. *see* earnings per share
- equality, **3:215**
- equal priority condition, **5:231**
- equation format for cash flow  
projections, **3:30–31**
- equilibrium  
in capital asset pricing model, **4:71**  
exchange rate equilibrium level, **1:554**  
purchasing power parity, **1:541**  
steady state of growth as, **1:638–641**
- equilibrium models of term structure,  
**5:38–42**  
characteristics of, **5:39**  
Cox–Ingersoll–Ross model, **5:39–41**  
Vasicek model, **5:41–42**
- equilibrium price, **6:382, 383**
- Equinix, **4:390–392, 446, 447**
- equitable treatment, of shareholders,  
**3:254**
- equities (equity securities). *see also*  
share(s); stock(s)  
with bad consumption hedging  
properties, **6:434–435**  
and commercial real estate  
investments, **6:448**  
correlations of debt returns and,  
**1:270–271**  
currency exchange rate and trends in,  
**1:558–561**  
cyclical, **6:438–440, 446–447**  
economic growth and appreciation of,  
**1:606**  
fundamental law of active management  
for global, **6:495–502**  
impairments for, **2:15–16, 15–17**  
investment strategies for, **6:444–447,**  
**495–502**  
non-cyclical, **6:438–440, 446–447**  
and potential GDP, **1:608–609**  
valuation multiples for, **6:441–443**
- equities valuation, **6:433–447. see also**  
stock valuation  
business cycles and, **6:448**  
commodity valuation vs., **6:199**  
earnings growth and economic cycles,  
**6:435–440**  
for equities with bad consumption  
hedging properties, **6:434–435**  
equity risk premiums in, **6:433–434**  
pricing formula, **6:433**  
quantifying equity risk premiums,  
**6:440–441**  
valuation multiples for, **6:441–443**
- equity  
after-tax cost of, **3:102**  
agency cost of, **3:104**  
approved lists of, **3:137**  
book value of (*see* book value of equity)
- cost of, **3:96–98, 102, 104; 4:54**
- free cash flow to (*see* free cash flow to  
equity [FCFE])
- legal lists of, **3:137**
- long-term (*see* long-term equity  
investment case study)
- management equity program, **6:148**
- market value of, **4:90–91, 287**
- negative book value for, **1:504**
- required return on (*see* required return  
on equity)
- return on equity (*see* return on  
equity)
- seasoned equity offering, **3:227**
- shareholders', **4:402**  
valuation of (*see* equity valuation)
- equity capital, cost of, **4:481–482**
- equity carve-out, **3:316**
- equity charge, **4:481–482**
- equity dividend rate, for private real  
estate debt, **6:63**
- equity exposure, as sensitivity risk  
measure, **6:335**
- equity forwards, **5:308–310**
- equity futures, **5:308**
- equity investors, real estate, **6:7, 8**
- equity IPOs, **1:158–159**
- equity markets, country, **6:471**
- equity method of accounting, **2:24–35**  
at Deutsche Bank, **2:25–26**  
example, **2:24–25**  
fair value option, **2:30**  
and goodwill, **2:29–30**  
impairment, **2:31**  
investment costs in excess of book  
value, **2:27–28**  
issues for analysts with, **2:34–35**  
and sale of inventory, **2:32–34**  
and transactions with associates/joint  
ventures, **2:31–34**
- Equity Office, **6:150**
- equity premium puzzle, **4:64n.19**
- equity real estate investment trusts,  
**6:82–97**  
characteristics of, **6:84–90**  
diversified REITs, **6:91, 94**  
due diligence, **6:90–91, 95–96**  
economic drivers for, **6:94–96**  
health care REITs, **6:91, 93–95**  
hotel REITs, **6:91, 93–95**  
industrial REITs, **6:91, 92**  
market for, **6:82–84**  
multi-family/residential REITs,  
**6:92–94**  
office REITs, **6:91, 92, 94, 95**  
property subtypes, **6:91–96**  
real estate operating companies vs.,  
**6:86–87, 96–97**  
retail REITs, **6:94–95**  
shopping center/retail REITs,  
**6:91–92**  
storage REITs, **6:93, 94**  
structure of, **6:84**
- Equity REIT Index, **6:14**
- equity risk premium, **4:58–71**  
and capital asset pricing model, **4:59**  
demand-side estimates, **4:69n.28**  
in equities valuation, **6:433–434**  
*ex post*, **6:440–441**

- equity risk premium (*continued*)  
 forward-looking estimates, 4:68–71  
   Gordon growth model, 4:68–69  
   macroeconomic model, 4:69–71  
   surveys, 4:71  
 historical estimates, 4:59–68  
   adjusted, 4:65–68  
   arithmetic/geometric mean, 4:63–64  
   in developing markets, 4:66–67  
   government bonds vs. bills, 4:64–65  
   and returns of stocks vs. government debt, 4:60–63  
   quantifying, 6:440–441  
   and required return on equity, 4:58–59  
   supply-side estimates, 4:69–71
- equity swaps, 5:342–347  
 applications of, 5:476  
 cash flows, 5:342–345  
 defined, 5:342  
 pricing, 5:345–346  
 risk exposures with, 5:438–439  
 synthetic floating-rate bonds for, 5:331  
 valuation, 5:345–347
- equity valuation, 4:5–49  
 about, 4:5–6  
 absolute valuation models, 4:23–25  
 applications, 4:9–11  
 for asset-based valuation, 4:24–25  
 and market expectations, 4:10–11  
 models for, 4:23–30  
 practice problems, 4:41–46  
 relative valuation models, 4:25–26  
 research reports, 4:33–37  
   contents, 4:33–35  
   formats, 4:35–36  
   responsibilities for reporting, 4:36–37  
 with residual income, 4:483–484  
 solutions to problems, 4:47–49  
 sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:26–29  
 types of value, 4:6–9  
   fair market/investment value, 4:8  
   going-concern/liquidation value, 4:8  
   intrinsic value, 4:6–8  
   summary, 4:9  
 valuation process, 4:11–33  
   applying valuation conclusions, 4:31–33  
   business context in, 4:12–22  
   conversion of forecasts to valuations, 4:30  
   forecasting company performance, 4:22–23  
   selecting valuation models, 4:23–30
- equivalent annual annuity approach, 3:40
- equivalent number, for underlying, 5:392
- equivalent yield, in real estate valuation, 6:40–41
- Erb, Claude, 4:90n.54
- Erb, Harvey, and Viskanta model, 6:140n.1
- ERISA. *see* Employee Retirement and Income Security Act
- ERM. *see* European Exchange Rate Mechanism
- Ernst & Young, 3:208
- errors. *see also* standard error of estimate (SEE)  
 ARCH(1), 1:461  
 autocorrelations of, 1:347–351, 428–430  
 correlated, 1:424–425  
 Fisher effect with, 1:367–368  
 heteroskedastic, 1:341–347  
 in-sample, 1:434  
 known, 1:48  
 mean squared error, 1:333–334, 348  
 notification of, 1:144  
 out-of-sample, 1:434  
 prediction, 1:301  
 in real estate valuation, 6:45–46  
 residual, in autoregressive models, 1:414–415  
 root mean squared error, 1:435, 436  
 serially correlated, 1:347–351, 427–430  
 template, 3:56  
 time-series misspecification from measurement errors, 1:365–368  
 tracking, 6:292–294  
 Type I, 1:335, 348; 2:212  
 Type II, 2:212  
 unintentional, 1:48
- error term (linear regression)  
 assumptions about, 1:282, 283, 326  
 defined, 1:278
- ERV. *see* estimated rental value
- escrow method of options valuation, 5:379–380
- ESG factors. *see* environmental, social, and governance factors
- ESG risk exposures. *see* environmental, social, and governance risk exposures
- ESMA. *see* European Securities and Markets Authority; European Securities and Markets Authority (ESMA)
- ESOPs. *see* employee stock ownership plans
- ESRB. *see* European Systemic Risk Board
- Essay on the Principle of Population* (Malthus), 1:635
- established rivals  
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139  
 in cognac industry, 4:170  
 and financial forecasts, 4:137–139
- estate puts, bonds with, 5:123
- Estée Lauder, 4:121
- estimated rental value (ERV), 6:37
- estimates  
 accounting, 4:375n.12  
 aggressive, 4:20  
 of beta, 1:291–293  
 of equity risk premium  
   demand-side estimates, 4:69n.28  
   forward-looking estimates, 4:68–71  
   historical estimates, 4:59–68  
   supply-side estimates, 4:69–71  
*ex ante*, 4:68–71  
 of expected value, 1:503  
 of intrinsic value, 4:55–57  
 of matrix price, 4:429n.56  
 of parameters in linear regression, 1:279, 341n.31  
 of pension obligation, 2:89–90  
 point, 1:503
- of potential GDP, 1:606, 607  
 of required rate of return, 4:558–562  
 of required return, 4:224–225  
 of returns from factor sensitivities, 6:284–285  
 standard error of (*see* standard error of estimate [SEE])
- estimation  
 of beta, 1:291–293; 4:72, 77–79; 6:144  
 with Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation model, 5:219, 220  
 of cannibalization impact, 4:159–163  
 of cash flows, 4:555–557  
 of credit analysis inputs, 5:218–221, 226–230  
 of credit risk, 5:205  
 of depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49  
 of expenses, 1:499–502  
 of hazard rate, 5:227–230  
 historical  
   of interest rate volatility, 5:85  
   of reduced form model inputs, 5:227–230  
   of structural model inputs, 5:219  
 implicit, 5:219, 226  
 of interest rate volatility, 5:85  
 of international risk premium, 4:89  
 of loss given default, 5:230  
 for real estate investments, 6:34–36  
 of reduced form model inputs, 5:226–230  
 of required rate of return, 4:558–562  
 of required return, 4:224–225  
 of returns from factor sensitivities, 6:284–285  
 of revenues, 1:499–502  
 of risk premium, 3:49  
 of simulation inputs, 1:502–503  
 of terminal value, 6:34–36, 144, 170–171  
 of trends, 1:421  
 of value at risk, 6:318–329, 331
- ethical behavior, 3:215–219  
 and corporate governance procedures, 3:218  
 in decision-making processes, 3:217  
 and ethics officers, 3:217–218  
 in hiring and promotion, 3:215–216  
 and moral courage, 3:218–219  
 and organizational culture/leadership, 3:216
- ethical decision-making framework, 1:13–14
- ethical responsibilities, portfolio managers', 6:261
- ethics, 1:11–15; 3:206–219. *see also* Code of Ethics; Standards of Professional Conduct
- case studies  
 Glenarm Company, 1:227–231  
 Preston Partners, 1:233–237  
 Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:239–244  
 causes of unethical behavior, 3:211–212  
 and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250  
 of directors, 3:248–249  
 ensuring ethical behavior, 3:215–219

- ethical issues in strategy, 3:207–210  
 firms commitment to, 1:14  
 and investment industry, 1:11–15  
 philosophical approaches to, 3:212–215  
 and regulations, 1:13  
 societal benefit of, 1:12  
 and trade allocation, 1:245–247
- ethics officers, 3:217–218
- Ethiopia  
 growth in real GDP per capita, 1:653, 654  
 natural resources, 1:616  
 real GDP per capita, 1:598, 599
- E\*TRADE Financial Corp., 4:412
- EU. *see* European Union
- Euribor. *see* European Interbank Offered Rate
- euro  
 currency code, 1:581  
 GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:521–522  
 USD/EUR currency pair  
 arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:520–521  
 exchange rate quotes for, 1:517, 518  
 liquidity in, 1:518  
 spot and forward rate quotes, 1:527–528
- Euro-bund forwards, 5:323–324
- Euro-bund futures, 5:322–323
- Eurodollar futures, TED spread and, 5:32
- Eurodollar time deposits, 5:310
- euro financial crisis, 6:422
- Euro OverNight Index Average (Eonia), 5:32–33
- Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
- Europe. *see also specific countries*  
 algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:537  
 banking supervision, 1:699  
 beer market, 4:145–146  
 cash dividends paid, 3:127  
 CDS contracts, 5:256  
 civil law, 3:113  
 commodity and futures regulation, 6:204  
 commodity exchanges, 6:203  
 corporate governance failures, 3:222  
 disclosure of private equity funds, 6:155  
 diversified REITs, 6:94  
 dividend payouts, 3:178  
 index CDS, 5:260  
 labor supply and economic growth, 1:617  
 moving average for Brent Crude Oil prices, 1:449–450  
 naked CDS trading, 5:274  
 private equity investments, 6:137  
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81  
 real estate equities market, 6:82  
 real estate valuation standards, 6:56n.17–18  
 real GDP per capita, 1:598  
 regulatory code overhaul, 3:242  
 regulatory response to global financial crisis, 1:683
- revenue analysis, 4:109, 110  
 self-regulating organizations, 1:680–681  
 share repurchases, 3:161, 178  
 valuers, 6:54n.16
- Europe 350 Index, 3:142–143
- European call options, 5:122  
 American vs., 5:377, 380–384  
 Black model for, 5:398–400  
 Black–Scholes–Merton model for, 5:390–396  
 exercise values of, 5:365  
 on futures, 5:398–400  
 on interest rates, 5:386–387, 402–403  
 lower bounds of, 5:413  
 multiperiod binomial model for, 5:387  
 notation for, 5:365  
 one-period binomial model for, 5:366–372  
 path-dependency of, 5:364  
 swaptions, 5:405  
 two-period binomial model for, 5:373–377, 380–384
- European Central Bank (ECB). *see also* Survey of Professional Forecasters (SPF)  
 economic forecasting survey, 1:265n.6  
 monetary policy of, 1:564  
 sovereign debt purchases by, 1:700–701
- European Commission (EC), 1:680–681; 3:295, 296; 4:17
- European Environment Agency, 4:17
- European Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM), 1:570
- European Group of Valuers' Associations, 6:56n.17
- European Interbank Offered Rate (Euribor), 5:25, 164–166
- European Market Infrastructure Regulation (EMIR), 1:681
- European Mortgage Federation, 6:56n.18
- European options. *see* European call options
- European Petroleum Industry Association (EUROPIA), 4:15n.
- European Securities and Markets Authority (ESMA), 2:262n.28; 6:204
- European Systemic Risk Board (ESRB), 1:685
- European Union (EU)  
 commodity regulators, 6:204  
 corporate governance reports, 3:231  
 dividend payouts, 3:178  
 dividend policy, 4:201, 202  
 European System Risk Board, 1:685  
 regulatory bodies, 1:680–681  
 regulatory function of credit ratings, 1:700–701
- European Venture Capital Association (EVCA), 6:136–137, 158
- EUROPIA. *see* European Petroleum Industry Association
- Eurozone  
 Gordon growth model, 4:68  
 printing of cash, 6:419n.24  
 yield spread on government bonds, 6:420n.25
- EV. *see* enterprise value
- EVA. *see* economic value added
- evaluation(s)  
 bid, 3:310–314  
 board of directors, 3:231–244  
 capital budgeting projects, 3:38–57  
 with capital rationing, 3:41–42  
 mutually exclusive projects with unequal lives, 3:39–40  
 pitfalls, 3:55–57  
 with real options, 3:52–55  
 corporate governance, 3:230–256  
 financial report quality, 2:209–213  
 cash flow quality, 2:238–246  
 general steps in process, 2:209–210  
 likelihood of misreporting, 2:210–213
- EVCA. *see* European Venture Capital Association
- EV/EBIT. *see* enterprise value to earnings before interest and taxes
- EV/EBITA. *see* enterprise value to earnings before interest, taxes and amortization
- EV/EBITDA. *see* enterprise value to EBITDA
- EV/EBITDAR. *see* enterprise value to EBITDAR
- events  
 algorithmic trading, 6:531  
 change-of-control, 5:168  
 corporate, 4:9  
 credit, 5:254, 258–259  
 extreme, 6:331  
 faithful representation of economic, 2:196n.3  
 shock, 5:451  
 succession, 5:259
- event-specific disclosures, 2:262
- EV/FCFF. *see* enterprise value to free cash flow to the firm
- EV/S. *see* enterprise value to sales
- ex ante* alpha, 4:54
- ex ante* estimates, 4:68–71
- ex ante* information ratios, 6:477
- ex ante* measurement of skill, 6:508–509
- ex ante* risk and return, 6:468, 473–474
- ex ante* risk-weighted correlation, 6:486
- ex ante* tracking error, 6:333, 352–353. *see also* relative VaR
- ex ante* version of PPP, 1:541, 546, 547
- excess earnings method (EEM). *see also* residual income method  
 for private companies, 4:557, 558, 565–566  
 for residual income valuation, 4:489n.10
- excessive trading, 1:80, 89
- excess purchase price, amortization of, 2:28–30
- excess return, 5:227
- excess return swap, 6:223
- exchange rate management, 1:569–571
- exchange rates. *see* currency exchange rates; current rate method
- exchange ratio, 3:286
- excise duty, 4:141
- ex-dividend (share), 3:138
- ex-dividend date, 3:138
- ex-dividend price, 3:136

- execution algorithms, 6:530–531  
 execution management system (EMS), 6:531, 538  
 execution-only responsibilities, 1:81  
 execution step (portfolio management), 6:250–251  
 executive compensation, 2:99–100  
 exercise date, 2:103  
 exercise price, for bull spreads, 5:460  
 exercise rates, for interest rate options, 5:402  
 exercise value. *see* intrinsic value  
 exercising the option (exercise)  
   consequences of, 5:469  
   conversion option, 5:175  
   early, 5:376–380  
   embedded options, 5:129  
   and key rate duration, 5:156  
 existing competitors. *see* established rivals  
 existing holdings, collars on, 5:457–458  
 exit, from private equity investments, 6:149–151  
 exit price, 4:549  
 exit year, 6:146  
 exogenous factors, for private equity transactions, 6:139  
 expanded CAPM, 4:558  
 expanded DuPont analysis, 2:278–279  
 expansionary fiscal policy, 1:561–562, 566–567  
 expansionary monetary policy, 1:562  
 expansion projects, 3:7  
 expansion stage (private equity), 6:137  
 expectations  
   capital market, 6:250  
   investor, 6:413, 419  
   local expectations theory, 5:33–34  
   market, 4:9–11; 6:250  
   pure expectations theory, 5:33  
   unbiased expectations theory, 5:33  
 expectations approach  
   for interest rate options, 5:385  
   one-period binomial model, 5:370–372  
   two-period binomial model, 5:375–376  
 expected active return, 6:495–502  
 expected active risk, 6:495  
 expected alpha, 4:54  
 expected changes  
   in exchange rates, 1:533  
   uncovered interest rate parity in terms of, 1:536  
 expected holding-period return, 4:53  
 expected loss  
   in credit default swap pricing, 5:265–266  
   present value of, 5:205–206, 234–237  
   in reduced form model, 5:224  
   in structural model, 5:216–217  
 expected percentage loss per year, 5:234  
 expected return  
   active, 6:488–489, 495–502  
   on bonds, 5:17–19  
   and intrinsic value, 4:55–57  
   to portfolio, 6:276–277  
   and required rate of return, 4:54  
   and risk, 6:473–474  
*Expected Returns* (Ilmanen), 6:216–217  
 expected risk, 6:473–474, 495  
 expected shortfall, 6:332. *see also* conditional VaR (CVaR)  
 expected tail loss, 6:332. *see also* conditional VaR (CVaR)  
 expected terminal option payoffs, 5:375  
 expected value, distributions vs. point estimates of, 1:503  
 expected value added, 6:482–483  
 expected volatility of future earnings, 3:148–149, 154  
 expenditures  
   on assets at Nestlé, 2:286–288  
   capital  
     in FCFE calculation, 4:290–291  
     in forecasts of FCFE, 4:311–312  
     maintenance vs. growth, 4:133  
     of Nestlé, 2:285–290  
     in valuation of real estate investments, 6:43  
     of WorldCom, 2:232–233  
   research and development  
     capitalization of, 2:208  
     in endogenous growth model, 1:648–649  
     and price to book value, 4:403  
     and residual income, 4:516  
     as share of GDP, 1:625–626  
     variability of, 4:120  
 expense recognition, quality of, 2:234–235  
 expense reimbursement, in real estate, 6:19, 42  
 expenses  
   compensation, 2:104  
   distribution, 4:119, 173–174  
   financing, 4:127–128  
   general and administrative, 6:105  
   interest, 4:127–128  
   minority interest, 4:132  
   non-operating, 4:126–131, 176–177  
   operating, 6:42–43  
   as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19  
   research and development, 2:208  
   selling, general, and administrative, 4:119–120, 173–175  
   simulations for estimating, 1:499–502  
   travel, 1:36–37, 39–40  
 expert counsel, board of directors', 3:241  
 expert networks, 1:67  
 experts, 1:59–60  
 expiration  
   of covered calls, 5:448–450  
   forward value at, 5:297  
   of interest rate swaps, 5:435  
   of protective puts, 5:452–453  
 expiration date  
   in binomial option valuation model, 5:364, 365  
   CDS, 5:257  
 expiration value  
   of covered calls, 5:448, 449  
   of protective puts, 5:452, 453  
 explanatory variables, 5:227  
 exploitation, of value chain members, 3:209–210  
 exponential growth, log-linear trend models for, 1:418–419  
*ex post* alpha, 4:54  
*ex post* equity risk premium, 6:440–441  
*ex post* information ratios, 6:477  
*ex post* performance measurement, 6:493–495  
*ex post* risk and return, 6:468, 473, 474  
*ex post* tracking error, 6:352–353  
 exposure  
   credit, 5:273–277  
   equity, 6:335  
   fixed-income, 6:335–336  
   with index CDS, 5:261  
   risk  
     with currency futures, 5:436–438  
     with currency swaps, 5:436–437  
     with derivatives strategies, 5:434–440  
     with equity swaps, 5:438–439  
     ESG, 3:256–258  
     foreign exchange, 2:118–121  
     with interest rate forwards, 5:436  
     with interest rate futures, 5:434–436  
     with interest rate swaps, 5:434–435  
     net asset balance sheet, 2:134  
     net liability balance sheet, 2:134  
     with stock index futures, 5:439  
     transaction, 2:118  
 extendible bonds, 5:122, 140  
 extension options, 5:122  
 external advisers, selecting, 1:129  
 external growth, 3:279  
 external indicators of earnings quality, 2:223  
 externality(-ies)  
   in capital budgeting, 3:9  
   and need for regulations, 1:682, 690  
   as spillover effects, 1:681n.13  
   and systemic risk, 1:685  
 externally compensated assignments, 1:113  
 external manager, travel expenses from, 1:39–40  
 external obsolescence, 6:47  
 external stakeholders, 3:198  
 external sustainability approach, 1:554  
 extra dividends, 3:128–130  
 extraordinary items, under US GAAP, 2:211n.9  
 extreme events, VaR and, 6:331  
 extreme financial hardship exception, 1:218  
 ExxonMobil Corporation  
   commodity price risk, 6:212  
   and credit derivatives, 5:262n.13  
   currency translations, 2:163  
   dividends, 3:143  
   and horizontal mergers, 3:276  
   income of Chevron Corporation vs., 2:167–169  
   M&A for growth, 3:279  
   required return on equity, 4:75  
   unexpected earnings, 4:440–441  
**F**  
 factor(s)  
   blockage, 4:30  
   company fundamental, 6:288  
   company share-related, 6:288–289  
   company-specific, 6:429  
   in bond valuation, 6:429  
   in forecast time horizon, 4:164



- for private company valuation, 4:545–546
- in reduced form models, 5:222
- country, 6:289
- defined, 6:273
- discount
  - annuity, 5:404
  - defined, 5:7
  - for forward rate agreements, 5:313
  - for interest rate options, 5:401
  - and two-period binomial model, 5:375
- down, 5:366, 373
- environmental, social, and governance, 4:17, 331–336; 5:274–275
- exogenous, 6:139
- in fundamental factor models, 6:281, 288–289
- HML, 4:80
- industry, 4:569; 6:289
- legal, 6:259
- LIQ, 4:83
- macroeconomic, 6:289, 390–391
- in macroeconomic factor models, 6:281
- pull, 1:569
- push, 1:569
- regulatory, 6:419–420
- RMRE, 4:79, 80
- SMB, 4:80
- in statistical factor models, 6:281
- style, 6:289
- surprises in, 6:282–283, 285, 286
- up, 5:366, 373
- factor analysis models, 6:281
- factor betas (factor loadings). *see* factor sensitivities
- factor portfolio, 6:277
- factor price, 6:277
- factor risk premium, 4:79; 6:277
- factor sensitivities
  - defined, 6:283
  - estimating returns from, 6:284–285
  - in fundamental factor models, 6:285–286
  - in macroeconomic factor models, 6:283–285
  - in multifactor models for ROE, 4:79
- facts, opinions and, 1:140, 141
- factual presentations, misrepresentation and, 1:46–47
- FAD. *see* funds available for distribution
- failed investments, due diligence and, 1:135
- failure to pay, 5:258
- fair dealing, 1:86–88, 90
- Fair Dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:82–90
  - application of the standard, 1:86–90
  - in case studies, 1:236–237
  - compliance procedures, 1:84–86
  - developing firm policies, 1:84–86
  - disclosure of level of service, 1:86
  - disclosure of trade allocation procedures, 1:86
  - systematic account reviews, 1:86
  - guidance, 1:82–84
  - investment action, 1:83–84
  - investment recommendations, 1:82–83
- text of, 1:17, 82
- and trade allocation, 1:246
- fair market value, 4:8, 548
- fairness opinions, rendering, 4:10
- fair price amendments, 3:291
- fair value
  - and acquisition price, 2:40
  - balance sheet adjustments, 4:513
  - defined, 4:8, 410n.34, 549
  - for intercorporate investment in associates, 2:30
  - investments designated at, 2:11–12
  - standards for, 4:583–584
- fair value accounting
  - and book value per share, 4:407–410
  - risk measurements for portfolios with, 6:349
- Fair Value Measurement* (IFRS 13), 4:549n.12
- Fair Value Measurements* (ASC 820), 4:547n.5, 549n.12–13, 567
- Fair Value Measurements* (SFAS 157), 4:30n.13, 547n.5, 549n.13
- fair value model, for investment property, 6:98–99
- fair value through other comprehensive income, 2:20–22
- fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–13, 20–22
- faithful representation of economic events, 2:196n.3
- Fama, Eugene, 4:79; 6:446n.30
- Fama–French model (FFM), 4:79–83, 386
- family, Research Objectivity Standards for, 1:212
- family accounts, 1:80, 160–161
- family offices, 6:245
- farmland, 6:12
- FASB. *see* Financial Accounting Standards Board
- fast food, 6:212
- fast markets, 5:470
- fat finger trades, 6:539
- favours, requested, 1:155
- FCA. *see* Financial Conduct Authority
- FCF. *see* free cash flow
- FCFE. *see* free cash flow to equity
- FCFF. *see* free cash flow to the firm
- FCMs. *see* futures commission merchants
- FDI. *see* foreign direct investment
- Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), 1:697; 3:296
- federally related transactions, 4:583n.47
- Federal Reserve
  - approval for bank mergers by, 3:296
  - and correlation of inflation with stock returns, 1:264
  - on disclosure of discount window borrowers, 1:700
  - historical exchange rates and monetary policy, 1:564
  - inflation and policy of, 1:436, 437
  - quantitative easing by, 1:564; 5:35–36
  - Taylor rule and policy rates from, 6:403
- Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, 1:265n.6
- Federal Trade Commission (FTC), 3:295, 296; 5:209
- Federal Trade Commission Act (1914), 3:295
- Fed Model, 4:395–397
- feedback step (portfolio management), 6:251–252
- fees. *see also* Referral Fees [Standard VI(C)]
  - management, 6:153, 157
  - performance, 6:157
  - placement, 6:157
  - private equity fund, 6:153, 157
  - service, 1:40
  - transaction, 6:153
- fences. *see* collars
- FFM. *see* Fama–French model
- FFO. *see* funds from operations
- Fiat S.p.A., 2:89, 90
- fictitious financial reports, 2:198–200
- fictitious name, 1:176
- fictitious orders, 6:540
- Fidelity Magellan mutual fund
  - decomposition of value added for, 6:472–473
  - expected value added, 6:482, 483
  - information ratio, 6:477, 478
  - Sharpe ratio, 6:475
- Fidelity Select Technology Fund (FSPTX)
  - and multicollinearity, 1:352–354
  - multiple linear regression, 1:329–331
  - and unit roots, 1:465
- fiduciary puts. *see* cash-secured puts
- FIFO valuation method. *see* first-in, first-out valuation method
- FIIIs. *see* Fundos de Investimento Imobiliario
- files
  - current, maintaining, 1:26
  - of former employers, 1:110
- finance costs, 4:176–177
- financial account, 1:552n.19
- Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB)
  - Accounting Standards Codification, 2:8
  - business combination standards, 2:37
  - on financial assets, 2:20
  - on intercorporate investments, 2:8
  - regulations referencing, 1:679
  - on special purpose entities, 2:52
- financial activity, economy and, 6:376
- financial assets, 2:10–22
  - accounting treatments for, 2:9–10
  - in acquisition method, 2:39
  - available-for-sale, 2:12, 16–17
  - classification and measurement of, 2:20–22
  - fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–12
  - held-to-maturity, 2:11
  - impairment of, 2:15–20
  - as investment category, 2:9
  - loans and receivables, 2:13–14
  - reclassification of, 2:14–15, 22
  - valuation of, 5:76
- Financial Conduct Authority (FCA), 4:572; 5:210n.5
- financial contagion, 1:685

- financial crises, credit-related, 5:204–205
- financial crisis (2007–2009). *see* global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- financial distress, costs of, 3:103–104
- financial flexibility, 3:149, 154
- financial forecasting, 4:107–195  
about, 4:108  
company models, 4:170–183  
company overview, 4:171–172  
industry overview, 4:170–171  
pro forma balance sheet, 4:181–182  
pro forma cash flow statement, 4:177–182  
pro forma income statement, 4:172–177  
valuation inputs, 4:182–183
- competitive forces, 4:136–145  
for Anheuser-Busch InBev, 4:137–139  
five forces framework, 4:136–145  
and government regulation, 4:139  
in Russian beer market, 4:140–144
- financial modeling, 4:108–136  
balance sheet, 4:132–134  
cash flow statement, 4:132, 134  
income statement, 4:108–132  
scenario and sensitivity analyses, 4:135–136
- inflation/deflation, 4:145–153  
cost projection effects, 4:150–153  
sales projection effects, 4:145–150
- long-term, 4:163–169  
assumptions in, 4:168–169  
historical valuation multiples in, 4:166–167  
normalized revenue case study, 4:164–169
- practice problems, 4:185–191  
solutions to problems, 4:192–195
- technological developments, 4:153–163  
base case scenarios for, 4:161, 162  
bull and bear case scenarios for, 4:161–163  
estimating impact of cannibalization, 4:159–163  
quantifying potential for cannibalization, 4:153–159
- Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA), 1:679–680
- financial information, quality of, 4:545–546
- financial institutions, swap rate and internal operations of, 5:26
- Financial Instruments* (IFRS 9), 2:20–22  
classification and measurement, 2:20–22  
intercorporate investments, 2:8–10  
reclassification of investments, 2:22
- Financial Instruments: Disclosures* (IFRS 7), 2:22n.9
- Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement* (IAS 39), 2:10–20  
available-for-sale investments, 2:12–14  
fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–12  
held-to-maturity investments, 2:11  
impairments, 2:15–20  
intercorporate investments, 2:8, 10  
loans and receivables, 2:13–14  
reclassification of investments, 2:14–15
- financial intermediaries, in developing vs. developed countries, 1:599–600
- financial leverage. *see* leverage
- financial liabilities, 2:39
- financial markets. *see* markets
- financial modeling, 4:108–136  
balance sheet, 4:132–134  
defined, 6:314  
of growth rates, 4:246–247  
income statement, 4:108–132  
scenario and sensitivity analyses, 4:135–136  
and *Standards of Practice Handbook* updates, 1:9
- financial policies, ROA/dividend growth rate and, 4:244
- financial press, 2:262–263
- financial ratios, 4:388–389; 6:429
- Financial Reporting Council, 2:251n.23
- Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies* (IAS 29), 2:140
- Financial Reporting Manual* (SEC Division of Corporation Finance), 2:259
- financial reporting quality, 2:193–268  
about, 2:194–195  
balance sheet quality, 2:246–250  
clear presentation, 2:250  
completeness, 2:247  
Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250  
unbiased measurement, 2:247
- cash flow quality, 2:237–246  
classification shifting, 2:243–246  
evaluating, 2:238–246  
indicators of quality, 2:237–238  
Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246  
Satyam Computer Services, 2:238–241  
Sunbeam, 2:242–243
- conceptual framework, 2:195–197
- earnings quality, 2:214–237  
bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236  
indicators of quality, 2:214–223  
relationship of earnings and financial reporting quality, 2:195
- SEC case examples, 2:223–235
- evaluating, 2:209–213  
general steps in process, 2:209–210  
likelihood of misreporting, 2:210–213
- information about risk, 2:250–263  
auditor's opinions, 2:250–254  
event-specific disclosures, 2:262
- financial press, 2:262–263
- legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:255–259
- Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:259–261
- Notes to Financial Statements, 2:250–251, 254–255
- potential problems, 2:197–209  
accounting warning signs, 2:203–204  
classification choices, 2:200–202  
compliant reporting that diverges from economic reality, 2:205–209
- issues in mergers and acquisitions, 2:204–205  
reported amounts and timing of recognition, 2:197–200
- practice problems, 2:266–267
- solutions to problems, 2:268
- financial reports  
for equity valuation, 4:14, 16  
fictitious, 2:198–200  
for private company valuation, 4:547–548  
quality spectrum of, 2:196
- financial risk, 3:258
- Financial Services Authority (FSA), 5:210; 6:259, 539
- Financial Services Reform Act (2001), 1:680
- financial statement analysis. *see also* integration of financial statement analysis  
for foreign currency transactions, 2:121–124  
framework for, 2:269–270
- financial statements. *see also specific financial statements*  
after business combinations, 2:48–51  
compiled, 4:554  
consolidated  
balance sheets, 2:48–50, 204–205  
business combinations on, 2:42–46  
income statements, 2:49–51, 204–205  
foreign currency (see foreign currency financial statements)  
notes to, 2:164, 250–251, 254–259  
reporting post-employment benefits on, 2:77–88  
assumptions and actuarial gains/losses, 2:81–88  
DB pension plans, 2:77–81  
DC pension plans, 2:77  
reviewed, 4:554  
share repurchases and, 3:164–167
- financial strength, investors', 6:254
- Financial Times Stock Exchange (FTSE), 4:387
- financial transactions, 4:569
- financing  
multiple rounds of private equity, 6:174–175  
replicating call options with, 5:368–369  
replicating put options with, 5:369–370
- financing activities, cash flow from, 4:293–294
- financing expenses, 4:127–128
- financing transactions, private company, 4:547
- Finland  
active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63  
OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
- FINRA. *see* Financial Industry Regulatory Authority
- firewalls, 1:32, 61

- firm policies  
 for fair dealing, 1:84–86  
 on loyalty, prudence, and care, 1:77–78
- firm results, overemphasis of, 1:53
- firms  
 commitment to ethics by, 1:14  
 compliance with Code of Standards, 1:10  
 free cash flow to (*see* free cash flow to the firm [FCFF])  
 informing, of referral arrangements, 1:163  
 knowledge of the law, 1:26–27  
 records as property of, 1:147, 148, 230  
 sell-side, 6:531  
 starting new, 1:112
- first-differencing transformation, 1:440–442
- first-in, first-out (FIFO) valuation method, 2:138; 4:378, 407
- first-order autoregression (AR[1])  
 equation for, 1:425–426  
 in-sample forecast errors with, 1:434–435  
 instability in, 1:436–438  
 in model specification testing, 1:428  
 out-of-sample forecast errors with, 1:435–436  
 for random walks, 1:440–442  
 and seasonal lag, 1:452–458  
 serial correlations and forecasting quality, 1:434  
 testing, for ARCH, 1:459–462
- first-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH[1]), 1:459–462
- first-order serial correlation, 1:348
- fiscal policy, currency exchange rate and, 1:566–567
- Fisher, Irving, 1:344
- Fisher effect  
 and conditional heteroskedasticity/correlation, 1:344–346  
 international, 1:544–546  
 with lagged dependent variable, 1:365–366  
 with measurement error, 1:367–368  
 and real interest rate parity, 1:543–546  
 and unit roots, 1:462
- Fitch Ratings Service, 3:109; 6:423n.27
- fitted parameters, in linear regression, 1:279
- five-factor BIRR model, 4:84–85
- five forces framework, 4:136–145, 170–171. *see also* competitive forces; competitive strategy
- fixed capital, FCFF and, 4:290–291
- fixed costs, 4:114–115
- fixed-coupon bonds (fixed-rate bonds), 5:121
- fixed-for-fixed currency swaps  
 pricing for, 5:336–337  
 valuation of, 5:340–341
- fixed-income exposure, 6:335–336
- fixed-income forwards  
 unique features of, 5:319–320  
 valuation of, 5:323–324
- fixed-income futures, 5:319–323  
 pricing of, 5:320–323  
 unique features of, 5:319–320
- fixed income investors, potential GDP for, 1:607–609
- fixed income portfolios. *see* bond portfolios
- fixed-income securities. *see* arbitrage-free valuation; *entries beginning* bond
- fixed interest rates, in swaps, 5:435
- fixed leg, interest rate swap, 5:27, 331
- fixed operating expenses, 6:42
- fixed price, share repurchases at, 3:162
- fixed price tender offer, 3:162
- fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
- fixed rates, forward rate agreements with, 5:316
- fixed receiver counterparty, 5:311
- fixed swap rate, 5:333–334
- FIX (financial information exchange) order, 6:531
- “flash crash” (6 May, 2010), 6:535
- flash reports, 1:85
- flexibility  
 of equity REITs and REOCs, 6:87  
 financial, 3:149, 154  
 managerial, 3:170
- flexibility options, 3:52, 53
- flexible exchange rates, 1:561
- “flight to quality,” 6:343
- flip-in pill, 3:290
- flip-over pill, 3:290
- float-adjusted capitalization-weighted market indexes, 6:469
- floaters. *see* floating-rate bonds (floating-coupon bonds)
- floating interest rates, in swaps, 5:435
- floating leg, interest rate swap, 5:27, 331
- floating-rate bonds (floating-coupon bonds)  
 capped, 5:160–162, 164–166  
 fixed- vs., 5:121  
 floored, 5:163–166  
 ratchet, 5:161–162  
 synthetic, 5:330–331
- floating-rate swaps, 5:340
- floating receiver counterparty, 5:311
- floored floating-rate bonds, 5:163–166
- floorlets, 5:402
- floors, interest rate, 5:402
- floor value, convertible bond, 5:169–170
- flotation costs, 3:136, 152–153
- flow supply/demand channel in current account, 1:553
- follow-up, for financial statement analysis, 2:300, 304
- food retailers, 4:147–148
- forced conversion, 5:169
- forced equity issuance, 6:89
- Ford Motor Company, 2:89, 90; 3:129, 145
- forecasted fundamentals-based valuation  
 enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:432  
 forward P/E, 4:383–386  
 justified P/E, 4:383–385  
 of markets, 4:369–370  
 price to book value, 4:410–411  
 price to cash flow, 4:423–424  
 price to dividends, 4:426  
 price to earnings, 4:383–386
- price to sales, 4:417–418
- forecasts. *see also* financial forecasting  
 by appraisers and management, 4:555–556  
 capital investment, 4:178  
 of company performance, 4:11, 22–23  
 corporate income tax, 4:177  
 correlation analysis of, 1:265–266  
 currency exchange rate, 1:516  
 depreciation, 4:178  
 dividend, 4:246–247  
 equity valuations from, 4:11, 30  
 FCFE, 4:310–312, 314  
 FCFE, 4:310–314  
 of free cash flow (*see* free cash flow, forecasts of)  
 growth, 4:244–246  
 inflation, 1:295–297  
 longer-term growth rates, 6:110  
 of past values of dependent variables, 1:366  
 per-share residual income, 4:486–487  
 revenue, 4:172–173  
 sales, 4:314  
 with time-series analysis  
 moving-average models, 1:450–452  
 multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:431–434  
 steps, 1:467–468  
 uncertainty in, 1:466  
 working capital, 4:178–179
- foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:136–137
- foreign currency designation, 1:517n.1
- foreign currency financial statements, 2:129–169  
 analytical issues with, 2:146–158  
 balance sheet exposure, 2:133–134, 149–152  
 companies with multiple translation methods for, 2:162–163
- current rate method  
 analytical issues, 2:146–149, 153–155  
 defined, 2:131  
 and exchange rate movement, 2:158  
 and temporal method, 2:162–163  
 translating assets and liabilities with, 2:131–132  
 translating foreign currency financial statements with, 2:134, 135
- disclosure of translation methods, 2:163–169  
 for Chevron Corporation, 2:167–169  
 for Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:167–169  
 and net income, 2:168–169  
 for Yahoo! Inc., 2:164–167
- in hyperinflationary economies  
 balance sheet, 2:158–159  
 example, 2:160–162  
 income statement, 2:159–160  
 monetary/nonmonetary method  
 analytical issues, 2:146–153  
 balance sheet exposures with, 2:149–152  
 combined with current rate method, 2:162–163  
 and currency exchange rate movement, 2:158

- foreign currency financial statements  
(*continued*)  
translating assets and liabilities with,  
2:132–133  
for translating foreign currency  
financial statements, 2:134  
translation methods, 2:134–146  
Canadaco case study, 2:143–157  
foreign currency as functional  
currency method, 2:136–137  
functional currency determination,  
2:135  
in highly inflationary economies,  
2:140–143  
parent's presentation currency  
as functional currency method,  
2:137–140  
for retained earnings, 2:138–139  
translation of concepts, 2:130–134  
foreign currency forward contracts. *see* currency  
forwards  
foreign currency futures. *see* currency  
futures  
foreign currency options. *see* currency  
options  
foreign currency transactions, 2:117–129  
analytical issues, 2:121–124  
defined, 2:117  
disclosures of gains and losses in,  
2:124–129  
and foreign exchange risk,  
2:118–121  
with intervening balance sheet dates,  
2:119–121  
with settlement before balance sheet  
date, 2:118–119  
foreign direct investment (FDI), 1:601  
foreign exchange carry trades. *see* carry  
trades  
foreign exchange component, of BSM  
model, 5:397  
foreign exchange (FX) markets,  
1:516–532  
arbitrage constraints on spot exchange  
rate quotes, 1:520–524  
conventions in, 1:516–519  
forward markets, 1:524–532  
foreign exchange options. *see* currency  
options  
foreign exchange risk  
and bid–offer spread, 1:518, 519  
with currency futures, 5:437  
disclosures about, 2:175–176  
exposure to, 2:118–121  
and hedging, 2:129  
in Notes to Financial Statements,  
2:257–258  
foreign investment, 1:601  
Form 6-K, 4:16  
Form 8-K, 2:262  
Form 10-K, 2:259; 3:257; 4:415–416  
Form 10-Q, 4:16  
Form 20-F, 4:16  
former clients, soliciting, 1:109–114  
former employers, 1:99, 110  
forms of business, 3:223–226  
corporations, 3:225–226  
partnerships, 3:225  
sole proprietorships, 3:224–225  
forward commitments, 5:293–359  
about, 5:293  
arbitrage-free pricing and valuation  
principles for, 5:294–295  
defined, 5:293  
forward contracts, 5:295–329  
carry arbitrage model for futures vs.,  
5:328–329  
currency forwards, 5:324–328  
equity forwards, 5:308–310  
fixed-income forwards, 5:319–320,  
323–324  
generic no-arbitrage forwards,  
5:297–307  
interest rate forwards, 5:310–319  
pricing and valuation notation,  
5:295–297  
futures contracts, 5:308–329  
carry arbitrage model for forwards  
vs., 5:328–329  
currency futures, 5:324  
equity futures, 5:308  
fixed-income futures, 5:319–323  
interest rate futures, 5:310–311  
pricing and valuation notation,  
5:295–297  
practice problems, 5:349–354  
solutions to problems, 5:355–359  
swap contracts, 5:329–347  
currency swaps, 5:335–342  
equity swaps, 5:342–347  
interest rate swaps, 5:331–335  
receive-fixed pay-floating swaps,  
5:330–331  
receive-floating pay-fixed swaps,  
5:329–330  
forward contracts (forwards),  
5:295–329  
arbitrageur strategy of buying, 5:323  
arbitrageur strategy of selling,  
5:299–301, 323  
carry arbitrage model for futures vs.,  
5:328–329  
currency forwards, 5:324–328  
case example, 5:478  
currency futures vs. forwards,  
5:437n.8  
disclosures related to, 2:129  
pricing, 5:324–327  
valuation, 5:327–328  
equity forwards, 5:308–310  
fixed-income forwards, 5:319–320,  
323–324  
unique features, 5:319–320  
valuation of forwards, 5:323–324  
generic no-arbitrage forwards,  
5:297–307  
carry arbitrage model without  
underlying cash flows, 5:297–304  
carry arbitrage model with  
underlying cash flows, 5:304–307  
interest rate forwards, 5:310–319  
interest rates and FRA payments,  
5:312–314  
and Libor spot market, 5:310–311  
pricing of FRAs, 5:314–316  
risk exposure with, 5:436  
time points in transactions, 5:311–312  
valuation of FRAs, 5:317–319  
at market, 5:296  
mark-to-market values of, 1:528–532  
pricing and valuation notation,  
5:295–297  
synthetic assets with forwards, 5:442  
valuation of, 5:7  
forward curve  
defined, 5:7  
evolution of spot rates and current,  
5:21–22  
and forward rates, 5:7  
relationship of spot curve and, 5:11–14  
yield curve movement and, 5:19–20  
forward discounts, 1:526, 537  
forward dividend yield, 4:218  
forward exchange rates  
calculation of, 1:524–527  
quotes of, 1:527–530  
and spot exchange rates/interest rates,  
1:546–548  
forward integration, 3:277  
forward-looking estimates of equity risk  
premium, 4:68–71  
Gordon growth model, 4:68–69  
macroeconomic model, 4:69–71  
surveys, 4:71  
forward markets, 1:524–532  
calculation of forward exchange rates,  
1:525–527  
on commodities, 6:186  
and covered interest rate parity, 1:526  
forward exchange rate quotes,  
1:527–530  
mark-to-market values of forward  
contracts, 1:528–532  
forward P/E  
defined, 4:369, 372  
and equity risk premium, 6:441–442  
in market-based valuation, 4:380–385  
forward points, of exchange rate quotes,  
1:527–528  
forward premiums, 1:526, 537  
forward prices. *see* forward rates  
forward pricing model, 5:7  
forward rate agreements (FRAs)  
defined, 5:311  
and interest rate options, 5:400  
interest rates and payments on,  
5:312–314  
notation for, 5:311  
pricing, 5:314–316  
time points in transactions,  
5:311–312  
valuation, 5:317–319  
forward rate model, 5:8–16  
and active bond portfolio management,  
5:20–21  
defined, 5:8  
and forward/spot curves, 5:11–14  
relationship of forward and spot rates/  
prices, 5:9–12  
forward rates (forward prices)  
active bond portfolio management,  
5:20–24  
and binomial interest rate trees,  
5:82–85  
in carry arbitrage model, 5:328–329  
cash flows with forward market price  
too high, 5:300–301

- cash flows with forward market price
  - too low, 5:301–302
- in construction of binomial trees, 5:88–90
- currency forwards, 5:324–327
  - defined, 5:7, 295
- equity forwards, 5:308–310
- interest rate forwards, 5:314–316
- in liquidity preference theory, 5:34
- in local expectations theory, 5:33–34
- no-arbitrage forwards, 5:300–302
- notation for pricing, 5:295–297
- and spot curve, 5:19–20
- and spot prices/rates, 5:8–12
- from yield curve, 5:127
- forwards. *see* forward contracts
- forward value
  - in carry arbitrage model, 5:328
  - currency forwards, 5:327–328
  - defined, 5:295, 296
  - equity forwards, 5:308–310
  - fixed-income forwards, 5:323–324
  - at initiation and expiration, 5:297
  - interest rate forwards, 5:317–319
  - long forward position, 5:303–304, 306–307
  - notation for pricing, 5:295–297
- foundations, 6:257
- four-factor model. *see* Carhart four-factor model
- FPL Group, Inc., 4:224
- franc, Swiss
  - currency code, 1:581
  - and Mexican peso, 1:518
  - and required return on equity, 4:89
  - and US dollar, 1:412–413
- France
  - active return and weights for equities, 6:495, 497, 499, 500
  - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
  - average hours worked, 1:622
  - break-even inflation rates, 6:408
  - commercial property values, 6:452
  - default-free government bonds, 6:421
  - divided imputation tax system, 3:151
  - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441
  - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
  - foreign tax credits, 3:50
  - GDP growth rate, 4:212
  - government bond risk premiums, 6:418
  - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
  - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624
  - index-linked bonds, 6:392, 393
  - labor force participation rate, 1:619, 621
  - natural resources, 1:616
  - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
  - population growth, 1:618
  - portfolio weights, 6:471
  - private real estate valuation, 6:57
  - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
  - R&D expenditures, 1:625
  - real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653, 654
  - real yields, 6:396
  - regulation and government bailouts, 1:698–699
  - share repurchases, 3:161
- franking credit, 3:151
- FRAs. *see* forward rate agreements
- fraud, 1:55; 2:232–233
- fraudulent reporting, 2:221–222
- fraudulent revenue recognition, 2:224–228
- free cash flow (FCF)
  - and cash flow of operations, 1:362–364
  - dividends vs., 4:315–317
  - forecasts of, 4:289–320
    - analyst adjustments to CFO, 4:314–315
    - and capital structure, 4:317–320
  - free cash flow vs. dividends, 4:315–317
  - in LBO model, 6:146
  - mistakes with net income and EBITDA, 4:316–317
  - noncash charges, 4:295–301
  - working capital effects, 4:299–301
- in present value models, 4:204–205
- for private companies, 4:555–557
- and sales, 4:311–314
- in target company valuation, 3:299–305
- free cash flow hypothesis, 3:105
- free cash flow method, of private company valuation, 4:557–558, 563
- free cash flow to equity (FCFE)
  - and agency costs, 3:144–145
  - from CFO, 4:302–306
  - defined, 3:65, 153, 300n.13; 4:285
  - and dividend coverage ratios, 3:180–182
  - from EBIT, 4:306–308
  - from EBITDA, 4:306–308
  - from FCFE, 4:301–306
  - and flotation costs, 3:153
  - forecasting, 4:310–312, 314
  - and free cash flow as returns, 4:204–205
- free cash flow valuation approach, 4:285–289
  - constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
  - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
  - present value of FCFE, 4:287
  - sensitivity analysis, 4:321–323
  - negative, 4:286
  - from net income, 4:302–306
  - present value of, 4:287
  - and price of cash flow, 4:420, 422–423
  - for private companies, 4:555–556
  - residual income model vs., 4:500
  - from sales forecasts, 4:314
  - single-stage model, 4:320–321
  - three-stage growth model, 4:330
  - two-stage free cash flow model, 4:323–330
  - on uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:308–310
- free cash flow to equity (FCFE) valuation model, 4:24
- free cash flow to the firm (FCFF)
  - and cash flow from operations, 1:272–273
  - claims valuation with, 3:65
  - defined, 3:300n.13; 4:285
  - from EBIT, 4:306–308
  - from EBITDA, 4:306–308
- environmental, social, and governance
  - factors for, 4:332–336
- FCFE from, 4:301–306
- forecasting, 4:310–314
- and free cash flow as returns, 4:204, 205
- free cash flow valuation approach, 4:285–289
  - constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
  - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
  - present value of FCFF, 4:286–287
  - sensitivity analysis of, 4:321–322
  - and net income, 1:272–273, 276–277; 4:289–293
  - present value of, 4:286–287
  - for private companies, 4:555–556
  - residual income model vs., 4:500
  - from statement of cash flows, 4:293–295
  - three-stage growth model, 4:330–336
  - two-stage free cash flow model, 4:323
  - on uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:308–310
- free cash flow to the firm (FCFF) valuation model, 4:24
- free cash flow valuation, 4:284–364
  - about, 4:284–285
  - environmental, social, and governance considerations in, 4:331–336
  - FCFE approach, 4:285–289
    - constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289
    - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
    - present value of FCFE, 4:287
  - FCFF approach, 4:285–289
    - constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289
    - defining cash flow, 4:285–286
    - present value of FCFF, 4:286–287
  - forecasting free cash flow, 4:289–320
    - analyst adjustments to CFO, 4:314–315
    - and capital structure, 4:317–320
  - FCFE and FCFF from EBIT/EBITDA, 4:306–308
  - FCFE and FCFF on uses-of-free-cash-flow basis, 4:308–310
  - FCFE from FCFE, 4:301–306
  - FCFF from net income, 4:289–293
  - FCFF from statement of cash flows, 4:293–295
  - forecasting FCFE and FCFF, 4:310–314
  - free cash flow vs. dividends, 4:315–317
  - mistakes with net income and EBITDA, 4:316–317
  - noncash charges, 4:295–301
  - working capital effects, 4:299–301
- model variations, 4:320–336
- for international stocks, 4:320–321
- and sensitivity analysis of FCFF and FCFE valuations, 4:321–323
- single-stage model, 4:320–321
- three-stage model, 4:330–331
- two-stage model, 4:323–330
- for nonoperating assets, 4:337
- practice problems, 4:340–352
- solutions to problems, 4:353–364

- Freedom of Information Act, **1:700**;  
**6:155**
- free operating cash flow/total debt ratio,  
**6:429**
- free trade, **1:601–602**, **691–692**
- French, Kenneth, **4:79**; **6:446n.30**
- FRI basis. *see* full repairing and insuring  
basis
- frictionless market assumption, **5:215**, **233**
- Friedman, Milton, **3:212–213**
- friendly mergers, **3:287–288**
- friendly transaction, **3:276**
- front-end loading, **4:420**
- Frontier Communications Corp.,  
**4:390–392**, **446**, **447**
- front-running, **1:159**, **218**; **6:540**
- FRS17 accounting rule, **6:419**
- FSA. *see* Financial Services Authority
- FSPTX. *see* Fidelity Select Technology  
Fund
- F-statistic tests, **1:297–298**  
distribution table, **1:715–718**  
and heteroskedasticity, **1:341**  
and multicollinearity, **1:352**  
with multiple linear regression,  
**1:333–335**  
and serial correlation, **1:348**
- FTC. *see* Federal Trade Commission
- FTSE. *see* Financial Times Stock  
Exchange
- FTSE 100 Index, **1:269–270**
- FTSE All-Share Index, **1:269–270**
- FTSE Global Classification System,  
**4:387**
- FTSE NAREIT All Equity REITs Index,  
**6:82**
- FTSE Small Cap Excluding Investment  
Companies Index, **1:269–270**
- Fuji Electric Co., Ltd, **2:207**
- Fuller, Wayne Arthur, **1:443**
- full fair value accounting, risk  
measurements for portfolios with,  
**6:349**
- full fundamental law of active  
management, **6:490–493**
- full repairing and insuring (FRI) basis,  
**6:20**
- full risk analysis, **1:506–507**
- fully let property, **6:30**
- functional currency  
defined, **2:117**  
determination of, **2:135**  
foreign currency as, **2:136–137**  
parent's presentation currency as,  
**2:137–140**
- functional form  
model misspecification of, **1:355–364**  
nonlinearity and bid-ask spread,  
**1:358–362**  
scaling and CFO/free cash flow  
relationship, **1:362–364**  
variable bias and bid-ask spread,  
**1:357–358**
- functional obsolescence, **6:47**
- fundamental factor models, **6:285–289**  
defined, **6:281**  
factors in, **6:281**, **288–289**  
macroeconomic factor models vs.,  
**6:290**
- macroeconomic factor model vs.,  
**6:286–288**  
return attribution with, **6:289–290**  
risk attribution with, **6:294–296**  
statistical factor models vs., **6:289**  
structure, **6:285–289**
- fundamental law of active management,  
**6:483–511**  
and active security returns, **6:484–488**  
applications of, **6:495–508**  
basic, **6:488–490**  
and *ex ante* measurement of skill,  
**6:508–509**  
*ex post* performance from,  
**6:493–495**  
fixed-income strategies based on,  
**6:502–508**  
full, **6:490–493**  
global equity strategy based on,  
**6:495–502**  
and independence of investment  
decisions, **6:509–510**  
limitations of, **6:508–511**  
“The Fundamental Law of Active  
Management” (Grinold), **6:468**
- fundamental options, **3:52**, **55**
- fundamental P/E, **4:222–224**
- fundamentals. *see also* forecasted  
fundamentals-based valuation  
currency crisis warning systems based  
on, **1:572**  
currency exchange rate models based  
on, **1:516**  
defined, **4:9**  
forward P/E based on, **4:383–386**  
market-based valuation with,  
**4:369–370**  
in peer-group comparison, **4:391–393**  
terminal price multiples based on,  
**4:400**
- fundamental theorem of welfare  
economics, **1:681–682**
- fund flows, **6:191**
- funding, travel, **1:35**
- funding costs, for regulation,  
**1:699–700**
- funding currencies, **1:548**
- funding stages, for private equity funds,  
**6:152–153**
- fund manager relationships, **1:32**, **42**
- fund mandate, change in, **1:142**
- Fundos de Investimento Imobiliario  
(FIIs), **6:83**
- funds  
borrowed, **3:165–166**  
closet index, **6:477**  
fair dealing between, **1:86–87**  
money market mutual, **1:696–697**  
pension, **6:155**, **354–355**, **359**  
private equity, **6:152–156**  
corporate governance terms for,  
**6:154–156**  
economic terms for, **6:153–154**  
performance of, **6:159–161**, **164**  
risks and costs of investing,  
**6:156–157**  
structures of, **6:152–156**  
valuation of, **6:158–159**  
unlimited, **3:10**
- funds available for distribution (FAD),  
**6:105**. *see also* adjusted funds from  
operations (AFFO)
- funds from operations (FFO)  
in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc.  
case study, **6:115**, **118**  
growth in, **6:104**  
in real estate valuation, **6:104–108**
- future cash flows  
discounting of, **6:377**  
expectations of, **6:379**  
for present value models, **4:199–201**  
uncertainty about, **6:377**, **378**
- future earnings  
expected volatility of, **3:148–149**, **154**  
in residual income model, **4:504**
- future price risk, reducing, **5:442**
- futures (futures contracts), **5:308–329**  
arbitrageur strategy of selling, **5:321**  
Black option valuation model for,  
**5:398–400**  
carry arbitrage model for forwards vs.,  
**5:328–329**  
currency, **5:324**, **436–438**  
equity, **5:308**  
Eurodollar, **5:32**  
European options on, **5:398–400**  
fixed-income, **5:319–323**  
pricing, **5:320–323**  
unique features, **5:319–320**  
interest rate, **5:310–311**, **434–436**  
pricing and valuation notation,  
**5:295–297**  
stock index, **5:439**  
synthetic assets with, **5:442**
- futures commission merchants (FCMs),  
**1:123**
- futures component, of Black model, **5:398**
- futures market, **6:201–221**  
futures returns, **6:209–221**  
market participants, **6:201–204**  
spot and futures pricing, **6:204–209**
- futures options, two-period binomial  
model for, **5:384**
- futures price  
in carry arbitrage model, **5:329**  
currency futures, **5:324**  
defined, **5:295**; **6:205**  
equity futures, **5:308**  
fixed-income futures, **5:320–323**  
globalization of, **6:207**  
interest rate futures, **5:310–311**  
notation for pricing, **5:295–297**  
and spot prices, **6:199**, **200**
- futures value  
in carry arbitrage model, **5:329**  
currency futures, **5:324**  
defined, **5:295**, **296**  
equity futures, **5:308**  
fixed-income futures, **5:323**  
interest rate futures, **5:310–311**  
notation for valuation, **5:295–297**
- FX markets. *see* foreign exchange markets
- G**  
G-10, **1:563**, **571**  
G-20, **1:683**  
GAAP. *see* generally accepted accounting  
principles

- G&A expenses. *see* general and administrative expenses
- gain(s)
- actuarial, 2:76, 79–81
  - capital, 3:139–140, 152
  - disclosure of, 2:124–129
  - from foreign currency transactions, 2:121–129
  - on income statement, 2:122–123
  - maximum
    - for bear spread, 5:461–462
    - for bull spread, 5:460
    - for covered calls, 5:448, 449
    - for protective put, 5:453
    - for spreads, 5:466
  - monetizing, 5:271–272
  - nonoperating, 4:516–517
  - purchasing power, 2:159
  - as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19
  - remeasurement, 2:138
- gain-on-sale accounting, 2:262
- Gala Coral, 1:273–274
- Galderma, 2:273
- gamma ( $\gamma$ ), 5:409–412; 6:337. *see also* carry benefits
- gamma risk, 5:411–412
- Gap, 6:212
- GARCH. *see* generalized autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- GATX Corporation, 4:388
- GBM. *see* geometric Brownian motion
- GDP. *see* gross domestic product
- GE Capital Corporation, 3:149; 5:123
- Gelbtuch, Howard, 6:57n.19
- general and administrative (G&A) expenses, 6:105
- General Electric (GE)
- conglomerate merger, 3:277
  - corporate governance, 3:244–250
  - DDM for valuing, 4:251, 267
  - dividend cuts, 3:179, 182–183
  - financial flexibility, 3:149
  - value creation, 6:141, 143
- generalized autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (GARCH), 1:461–462
- generalized least squares method, 1:346
- generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). *see also* US GAAP
- adjusted earnings, 4:374
  - and financial reporting quality, 2:196–197
  - and sales on bill-and-hold basis, 4:415, 416
  - sales order backlogs, 2:208
- General Mills, 2:172–173
- General Motors
- DDM for valuing, 4:251, 267
  - debt ratings, 3:109, 110
  - estimations of pension obligations, 2:89, 90
  - special dividends, 3:129
  - use of residual income, 4:480
- general partnerships (GPs), 6:152–156
- general price index (GPI), 2:159, 162
- general public, as stakeholders, 3:198, 199, 201
- general purpose technologies (GPTs), 1:625n.16
- general three-stage dividend discount model, 4:232–233
- genetic tuning, 6:534
- geographic analysis of revenue, 4:109
- geometric Brownian motion (GBM), 5:363, 388–389, 398
- geometric mean, 4:60, 63–64
- Georgia State University, 3:258
- German Deutschemarks, 1:556–557
- Germany
- active return and weights for equities, 6:495, 497–500
  - age distribution, 1:619
  - appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
  - average hours worked, 1:622
  - benchmark for swaps, 5:29
  - boards of directors composition, 3:234
  - commercial property values, 6:452
  - cross-border bank mergers, 3:283
  - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
  - economic growth, 1:629
  - equity REITs, 6:83
  - exports, 2:116
  - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441
  - FFM factors, 4:80n.44
  - fiscal and monetary policy, 1:563
  - GDP growth rate, 4:212
  - government bond market, 5:25
  - historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
  - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624
  - index-linked bonds, 6:392
  - labor and total factor productivity, 1:626–627
  - labor force participation rate, 1:619, 621
  - mortgage lending value, 6:24
  - natural resources, 1:616
  - OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
  - population growth, 1:618
  - portfolio weights, 6:471
  - private real estate valuation, 6:57
  - probability of government default, 6:377
  - R&D expenditures, 1:625
  - real GDP per capita, 1:597
  - share repurchases, 3:161
  - sovereign credit risk, 6:431
- Getinge AB, 4:417–419
- GGM. *see* Gordon growth model
- GICS. *see* Global and Industry Classification System
- gifts
- from clients, 1:39
  - limiting, 1:36
  - from related parties, 1:38–39
- gilts, 5:29. *see also* UK gilt curve
- GIPS. *see* Global Investment Performance Standards
- GlaxoSmithKline, plc
- corporate investment categories, 2:9
  - financial statement presentation, 2:48–51
  - stock options at, 2:102–103
- Glenarm Company (case study), 1:227–231
- additional compensation arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:230–231
  - case facts, 1:227–229
  - loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:229–230
- glide path, 6:355
- Glitnir, 1:574
- Global and Industry Classification System (GICS), 4:77, 387–388, 436
- global economy, private equity in, 6:136
- global equity strategy, 6:495–502
- Global Exchange, 3:208
- global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- and credit default swaps, 5:263, 273
  - credit rating agencies in, 1:700
  - credit risk in, 5:204
  - credit spreads in, 6:432
  - disclosure of discount window borrowers in, 1:700
  - economic disruption in, 4:167
  - money market mutual fund collapse in, 1:697
  - ratings of asset-backed securities in, 5:239
  - real default-free yields after, 6:396–397
  - and regulation of financial markets, 1:693, 698
  - regulatory interdependency in, 1:683
  - sovereign debt in, 6:432
  - yield curve movement in, 5:45–46
- Global Investment Performance Standards (GIPS), 1:98, 129; 6:159–160
- globalization, regulation of commerce and, 1:690–691
- global recession, 3:179
- Global Reporting Initiative (GRI), 3:257
- global trends, in payout policy, 3:177–178
- global warming, regulatory interdependency on, 1:683
- GMI. *see* gross margin index
- going-concern assumption, 2:236; 4:8
- going-concern value, 4:8, 574
- going-in capitalization rate, 6:30, 34–36
- gold, 6:191, 221
- golden parachutes, 3:292
- goodwill
- in acquisition method, 2:39
  - adjustments to book value for, 4:407
  - and balance sheet quality, 2:247–250
  - and business combinations, 2:46–48
  - defined, 4:483
  - in equity method, 2:29–30
  - impairment of, 2:46–48, 279–280
  - and intercorporate investment in associates, 2:29–30
  - in mergers and acquisitions, 2:205
  - and net asset value per share, 6:99
- Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (ASC 350), 4:547n.5–6
- Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (SFAS 142), 4:547n.5
- goodwill impairment
- for AOL–Time Warner merger, 4:572
  - in consolidation process, 2:46–48
  - and DuPont analysis, 2:279–280
  - in private company valuation, 4:544, 547–548
  - and residual income models, 4:483
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, 4:388

- Google, Inc.  
 and cannibalization of PC market, 4:154  
 long-term growth, 4:168  
 Microsoft's challenge of, 1:692  
 present value of growth opportunities, 4:221  
 residual income model for valuation, 4:491–492
- Gordon, Myron, 3:136
- Gordon growth model (GGM), 4:210–225  
 dividend growth in, 4:217–218  
 dividend yield from, 4:426  
 earnings growth in, 4:217–218  
 equation, 4:210–217  
 equity risk premium from, 4:68–69  
 examples, 4:212–217  
 expected rate of return from, 4:224–225  
 future dividend growth pattern, 4:209  
 implied dividend growth rate, 4:219–220  
 justified P/B from, 4:410  
 justified P/E from, 4:222–224, 383  
 with negative growth, 4:217  
 for noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217  
 and present value of growth opportunities, 4:220–222  
 and price-to-earnings ratio, 4:222–224  
 P/S estimates from, 4:417  
 required return from, 4:224–225  
 and share repurchases, 4:218–219  
 and terminal price multiples, 4:400–402  
 in two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226  
 value appreciation in, 4:217–218
- governance. *see also* corporate governance  
 commodity indexes and, 6:224  
 ESG factors, 4:17, 331–336; 5:274–275  
 ESG risk exposures, 3:256–258  
 statement of governance policies, 3:241–242
- government bills, 4:61–62, 64–65. *see also* US Treasury bills (T-bills)
- government bond(s). *see also* US Treasury bonds (T-bonds)  
 break-even inflation rates for, 6:406–411  
 conventional, 6:406–409  
 with credit premiums, 6:421–422  
 equity risk premia relative to, 4:61, 64–65  
 long-term, 4:64–65  
 sovereign credit risk with, 6:429–432  
 stock returns and, 1:271  
 total return, GDP growth, and spread for, 6:416–417  
 yields on, 6:409–411
- government bond market, 5:25
- government budget deficits, potential GDP and, 1:607
- government debt, returns for stock vs., 4:60–63
- government policy, cross-border M&As and, 3:282
- government regulation(s)  
 of commerce, 1:690–691  
 and competitive forces, 4:139  
 and long-term forecasts, 4:167–168  
 for private equity investments, 6:157  
 and taxes/subsidies in economic sectors, 1:697–699  
 tools for, 1:684–686
- governments, as stakeholders, 3:198, 199
- government-sponsored enterprises (GSEs), 5:122
- GPCM. *see* guideline public company method
- GPI. *see* general price index
- GPs. *see* general partnerships
- GPTs. *see* general purpose technologies
- Graham, Benjamin, 3:136; 4:20–21, 370
- grains, 6:190, 197–198
- Granger, Clive W. J., 1:464
- grant date, 2:103
- granularity, of sensitivity risk measures, 6:345–346
- great moderation, 6:395
- Great Plains Energy, 4:252
- Great Recession, 5:45–46. *see also* global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- Greece  
 average hours worked, 1:622  
 default-free government bonds, 6:421  
 labor force participation rate, 1:619, 621  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 population growth, 1:618  
 sovereign credit risk, 6:431
- Greek debt crisis, 5:259
- Greeks (option Greeks), 5:406–415  
 about, 5:363  
 delta, 5:406–409  
 gamma, 5:409–412  
 rho, 5:414–415  
 theta, 5:412–413  
 vega, 5:413–414
- greenmail, 3:163, 278n.2, 292
- Greenspan, Alan, 1:516; 6:443
- GRI. *see* Global Reporting Initiative
- Grinold, Richard, 6:468
- grocery segment, gross margins in, 4:118–119
- gross domestic product (GDP), 6:94  
 and consumption, 6:437–438  
 default-free interest rates and growth in, 6:388, 389  
 in equity risk premium estimate, 4:69–71  
 government bond spread, total return and growth in, 6:416–417  
 growth rate of, 4:211–212  
 growth relative to GDP growth approach, 4:111  
 industrial product demand and growth in, 6:190  
 in macroeconomic factor models, 6:282–284  
 nominal, 1:465; 4:212  
 potential, 1:596, 604–609  
 real, 1:500–501, 596–599  
 real per capita, 1:596–599, 652–653  
 and real risk-free rate, 6:391  
 gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
- gross internal rate of return, 6:160
- gross leases, 6:19, 20, 92
- Grossman–Stiglitz paradox, 4:6
- gross margin  
 and cost of goods sold, 4:118–119  
 Intel Corporation, 1:429–431
- gross margin index (GMI), 2:211
- groundwater contamination lawsuits, 2:255–256
- group decision making, 1:129
- Groupe Eurotunnel, 3:142
- Group of Ten. *see* G–10
- Group of Twenty. *see* G–20
- Groupon, 2:217, 253–254; 4:416
- group research, 1:129, 132
- growth. *see also* Gordon growth model (GGM)  
 constant-growth FCFE model, 4:289  
 constant-growth FCFF model, 4:288–289  
 dividend, 4:217–218  
 earnings, 6:435–440  
 economic (*see* economic growth)  
 and equity risk premium, 4:70  
 exponential, 1:418–419  
 external, 3:279  
 forecasting, 4:244–246  
 long-term, 4:168  
 Malthusian model of, 1:635  
 negative, 4:217  
 no-growth company, 4:220–221  
 organic, 3:279  
 in perpetuity calculations, 4:168  
 population, 1:617–618  
 present value of growth opportunities, 4:220–222  
 profit, 3:200–202  
 revenue, 3:205  
 sales, 4:313, 328–330  
 supernormal, 4:225  
 transitional, 1:644–646  
 value of, 4:220–222
- growth accounting equation, 1:613–614
- growth capital expenditures, 4:133
- growth options, 3:52
- growth phase, company, 4:225, 401–402
- growth rates  
 compound annual, 4:157, 158  
 in dividend discount valuation, 4:241–247  
 forecasting of, 6:110  
 implied dividend, 4:219–220  
 longer-term, 6:111–113  
 mature, 4:226  
 and retention rates, 4:243–246  
 sustainable, 4:238, 241–242  
 in three-stage dividend discount model, 4:234–236  
 in two-stage model for free cash flow valuation, 4:324–330
- growth relative to GDP growth approach, 4:111
- growth stocks, 6:444–446
- Grupo Aeroportuario del Sureste, 4:169
- Grupo Schincariol, 4:137
- GSEs. *see* government-sponsored enterprises
- GTM. *see* guideline transactions method
- Guidant Corporation, 3:274–275



- guideline assets, **4:367**  
 guideline companies, **4:367**  
 guideline public company method (GPCM), **4:558, 567–571**  
*Guidelines and Regulations on Corporate Governance* (Monetary Authority of Singapore), **3:251–252**  
 guideline transactions method (GTM), **4:567, 572–574**  
 guilders, Dutch, **1:616n.13**
- H**
- Halliburton Co., **3:210; 4:14**  
 Hammond, P. Brett, **4:71**  
 Hansen's method of adjusting standard errors, **1:350–351**  
 Hansen–White standard errors, **1:350n.50**  
 hard capital rationing, **3:42**  
 harmonic mean, **4:445–447**  
 Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices (HICP)  
   bias in forecasts of, **1:295–297**  
   and inflation, **1:265–266**  
   linear regression of forecasts for, **1:283–284**  
 “Harrod neutral” technical change, **1:636n.21**  
 Hart–Scott–Rodino Antitrust Improvements Act (1976), **3:295**  
 Harvard University, **3:259**  
 Harvey, Campbell R., **4:90n.54**  
 Hawawini, Gabriel, **4:133n.4, 133n.5**  
 hazard rate, **5:264–266**  
 hazard rate estimation, **5:227–230**  
 HCA, Inc., **6:150**  
 HDU. *see* High Dividend Universe  
 health care  
   in developing vs. developed countries, **1:601**  
   government subsidies and regulation for, **1:697–698**  
   US cost of, **2:91–93**  
 health care real estate investment trusts, **6:91, 93–95**  
 HealthSouth, **3:206**  
 hedge fund managers, market risk management by, **6:353–354**  
 hedge ratios  
   in one-period binomial model, **5:367, 369**  
   in two-period binomial model, **5:374**  
 hedgers, in commodity markets, **6:202**  
 hedges  
   BSM model and, **5:392–393**  
   optimal number of units as, **5:407**  
 hedge wrappers. *see* collars  
 hedging  
   of consumption, **6:434–435**  
   of foreign exchange risk, **2:129**  
   with index credit default swaps, **5:261**  
   strategies for, **4:118, 150–151**  
 Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, **6:210–212**  
 hedging risk, BSM model and, **5:408**  
 hedonic index, **6:59–60**  
 Heineken NV  
   in Brazilian beer market, **4:137**  
   effective tax rate reconciliation disclosure, **2:170–171**  
   foreign currency transactions, **2:126–128**  
   in Russian beer market, **4:140**  
   in UK beer market, **4:138**  
 held for trading investments, **2:12**  
 held-to-maturity investments  
   impairments for, **2:16**  
   intercorporate investments in, **2:11**  
   reclassification of, **2:14**  
 Henkel, **4:120, 121**  
 Hennessy, **4:175**  
 Henry, E., **4:437n.58**  
 Herfindahl–Hirschman Index (HHI), **3:296–298**  
 Hertz, David, **1:504–505**  
 heterogeneity, real estate, **6:9–10**  
 heteroskedasticity, **1:354–355**  
   and assumptions of regression analysis, **1:341–347**  
   conditional, **1:344–346**  
   autoregressive models for time-series analysis with, **1:459–462**  
   Breusch–Pagan test for, **1:344–346**  
   consequences of, **1:341–344**  
   correcting for, **1:346–347**  
   defined, **1:341, 459**  
   testing for, **1:344–346**  
 heteroskedasticity-consistent standard errors, **1:346n.43**  
 Hewlett, Bill, **3:211**  
 Hewlett-Packard Company (HP), **2:260; 3:211**  
 HHI. *see* Herfindahl–Hirschman Index  
 “Hicks neutral” technical change, **1:636n.21**  
 HICP. *see* Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices  
 hidden value, from mergers and acquisitions, **3:282**  
 High Dividend Universe (HDU), **3:183**  
 highest and best use, **6:26–27**  
 highest requirement, following, **1:28**  
 high-frequency trading, **6:531–536. see also** algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading  
 highly inflationary economies, foreign currency financial statements in, **2:140–143**  
 high minus low risk factor (HML factor), **4:80**  
 high minus low (HML) risk factor, **6:280, 290–292**  
 high-quality earnings, **2:194–197, 214**  
 high-quality financial reporting, **2:195–197**  
 high tech bubble, **6:403**  
 high yield bonds (non-investment-grade bonds), **1:271; 5:210**  
 high-yield currencies  
   in carry trades, **1:548–549**  
   real value of, **1:558**  
 hiring, **3:215–216**  
 historical analysis, business context for valuation and, **4:13**  
 historical average earnings per share, **4:376**  
 historical data, probability distributions based on, **1:496–497**  
 historical estimation  
   of equity risk premium, **4:59–68**  
   adjusted, **4:65–68**  
   arithmetic/geometric mean, **4:63–64**  
   in developing markets, **4:66–67**  
   for long-term government bonds vs. short-term government bills, **4:64–65**  
   and returns of stocks vs. government debt, **4:60–63**  
   of interest rate volatility, **5:85**  
   of reduced form model inputs, **5:227–230**  
   of structural model inputs, **5:219**  
 historical exchange rates, **2:131**  
 historical P/E. *see* trailing P/E  
 historical scenarios, **6:340–342. see also** scenario analysis; scenario risk measures  
 historical simulation method, **6:325–326**  
 historical tables, research report, **4:36**  
 historical valuation multiples, **4:166–167**  
 HKex Group, **6:203**  
 HML risk factor. *see* high minus low risk factor  
 H-model, **4:226, 230–233**  
 holding period returns, **4:52–53; 6:58**  
 holding periods  
   DDM for multiple, **4:208–210**  
   DDM for single, **4:207–208**  
 Ho–Lee model, **5:42–44**  
 Home Depot, **1:477–478, 499–502; 3:204**  
 homemade leverage, **3:135n.9**  
 home prices, demand for multi-family properties and, **6:21**  
 homoskedasticity assumption, **1:282, 341, 459**  
 Honda Motor Company, **4:397–398**  
 Hong Kong  
   active return and weights for equities, **6:496, 499, 500**  
   algorithmic trading/HFT, **6:537**  
   dividend payout ratios, **3:161**  
   equity REITs, **6:83**  
   FFM factors, **4:80n.44**  
   FX market hours, **1:518**  
   government bond market, **5:25**  
   natural resources, **1:616**  
   openness of economy, **1:656**  
   publicly traded real estate equities, **6:81**  
   real estate equities market, **6:82**  
   real GDP per capita, **1:597, 653**  
   swaps market, **5:25**  
   taxation, **3:150**  
 Hongkong Land, **6:96**  
 horizontal merger, **3:276**  
 Hormel Foods, **4:202–204**  
 hospitality properties, **6:12**  
 hostile mergers, **3:278, 288–289**  
 hostile transactions, **3:276**  
 hotel real estate investment trusts, **6:91, 93–95**  
 hot issue securities, **1:84**  
 hours worked, average, **1:622**  
 HP. *see* Hewlett-Packard Company  
 Huamao Property Holdings, Ltd., **2:26**  
 Hua Xia Bank Company Limited, **2:26**

- hubris hypothesis, 3:314–315  
 human capital, 1:615, 622–623; 4:403  
 Hungary, 3:252n.18  
 hurdle rates, 6:154, 361  
 hybrid approach  
   modeling operating costs, 4:114  
   modeling revenue, 4:111, 112  
 hybrid REITs, 6:82  
 hyperinflationary economies,  
   2:158–162  
 hypothesis testing  
   with linear regression model for one  
   variable, 1:289–297  
   bias in inflation forecasts,  
   1:295–297  
   company value and returns to  
   invested capital, 1:293–295  
   estimating beta of stock, 1:291–293  
   with multiple linear regression model,  
   1:333–335  
 hypothetical scenarios, 6:342–343
- I**
- IAS19 accounting rule, 6:419  
 IASB. *see* International Accounting  
   Standards Board  
 IBM. *see* International Business  
   Machines Corporation  
 IC. *see* information coefficient  
 ICB. *see* Industrial Classification  
   Benchmark  
 ICE. *see* Intercontinental Exchange  
 Iceland, 1:574–575; 3:252n.18  
 ICT capital. *see* information, computer,  
   and telecommunications capital  
 idea generation, in capital budgeting  
   process, 3:6  
*The Identification of Contributory Assets  
 and the Calculation of Economic  
 Rents* (Appraisal Foundation),  
   4:566, 584  
 idle cash, share repurchase with,  
   3:164–165  
 IEA. *see* International Energy Agency  
 IFRS. *see* International Financial  
   Reporting Standards  
 IGBT. *see* International Glossary of  
   Business Valuation Terms  
 IKEA, 4:544  
 illegal activity, disclosure of, 1:104  
 illiquidity, of commercial real estate,  
   6:449–450  
 illiquidity discounts, 4:30  
 Ilmanen, Antti, 6:216–217  
 IMF. *see* International Monetary Fund  
 immediate family, Research Objectivity  
   Standards for, 1:212  
 Immelt, Jeffrey, 3:149  
 impairment, 4:483  
   of available-for-sale assets, 2:16–17  
   for debt securities, 2:15–17  
   at Deutsche Bank, 2:16  
   for equity securities, 2:15–17  
   and financial reporting quality,  
   2:207–208  
   goodwill  
   for AOL–Time Warner merger, 4:572  
   in consolidation process, 2:46–48  
   and DuPont analysis, 2:279–280  
   in private company valuation, 4:544,  
   547–548  
   and residual income models, 4:483  
   for held-to-maturity investments, 2:16  
   and intercorporate investment in  
   associates, 2:31  
   and intercorporate investments in  
   financial assets, 2:15–20  
*Impairment of Assets* (IAS 36),  
   4:547n.5–6  
 impairment of capital rule, 3:153  
 implementation costs, of regulation,  
   1:694–695  
 implementation shortfall algorithms,  
   6:530  
 implicit estimation, 5:219, 226  
 implied bid price, of currency,  
   1:521–522  
 implied dividend growth rate, 4:219–220  
 implied risk-neutral probability, 5:43  
 implied volatility, 5:85, 219, 415–419  
   about, 5:363  
   from BSM model, 5:415–416  
   and options prices, 5:472  
   in option trading, 5:417–419  
   variability in, 5:416  
   and volatility indexes, 5:416–417  
 inadequate compliance procedures, 1:124  
 inadequate supervision, 1:124–125  
 incentives  
   creating appropriate incentive  
   structures, 1:122  
   for mergers and acquisitions, 3:281  
 incident-reporting procedures, 1:109  
 income. *see also* income measures; net  
   operating income (NOI)  
   accounting, 3:59–61  
   capital gains vs. current, 3:152  
   comprehensive, 4:504, 509–513  
   from consolidated affiliates, 4:132  
   covered calls for generating, 5:446–447  
   economic, 3:58–61  
   in equity risk premium estimate, 4:70  
   gross income multiplier, 6:32–33  
   interest, 4:126–127  
   net  
   adjusting, 4:302–306  
   in capital budgeting, 3:56  
   and FCFE, 4:302–306  
   and CCFE, 1:272–273, 276–277;  
   4:289–293, 302–306  
   on foreign currency financial  
   statements, 2:168–169  
   and mistakes in forecasting free cash  
   flows, 4:316–317  
   and operating cash flow, 2:218–222  
   and other comprehensive income,  
   2:208–209  
   and two-stage model for free cash  
   flows, 4:326–328  
   nonoperating, 2:95–97  
   operating  
   normalized, 4:129  
   overstatement/non-sustainability of,  
   2:203  
   reclassifying components of, 2:95–97  
   other comprehensive, 4:509–513  
   accumulated, 4:509  
   as dirty surplus item, 4:493n.12  
   fair value through, 2:20–22  
   and net, 2:208–209  
   and periodic pension cost, 2:78–79, 94  
   and residual income, 4:509–513  
   per-share residual, 4:486–487  
   persistence of, 4:499  
   from private real estate investments,  
   6:13, 41  
   *pro forma*, 2:17  
   from publicly traded real estate  
   securities, 6:82, 84, 85, 88  
   rental, 6:448  
   residual, 4:481–485 (*see also* residual  
   income model; residual income  
   valuation)  
   calculation, 4:481–483  
   for capital budgeting, 3:63–64  
   commercial implementations,  
   4:484–485  
   continuing residual income, 4:495  
   determinants of, 4:493–494  
   equity valuation with, 4:483–484  
   in present value models, 4:205–206  
   returns as, 4:205–206  
   sales comparison approach to valuing,  
   6:25–27  
   shareholders preference for capital  
   gains vs., 3:152  
 income approach to private company  
   valuation, 4:550, 557–566  
   capitalized cash flow method,  
   4:563–565  
   and discount rate for private company,  
   4:559–562  
   excess earnings method, 4:565–566  
   free cash flow method, 4:563  
   required rate of return from, 4:558–562  
 income approach to private equity  
   valuation, 6:138  
 income approach to real estate valuation,  
   6:27–46  
   advantages and disadvantages, 6:45  
   cost and sales comparison approaches  
   vs., 6:25–27  
   direct capitalization method, 6:29–33  
   discounted cash flow method, 6:33–45  
   advanced, 6:41–45  
   discount rate and cap rate, 6:33  
   and equivalent yield, 6:40–41  
   and lease structure, 6:37–40  
   terminal capitalization rate, 6:34–36  
   errors in analysis, 6:45–46  
   in Germany, 6:56  
   net operating income in, 6:28–29  
   income measures, 3:57–65  
   basic capital budgeting model as, 3:58  
   for economic and accounting income,  
   3:58–61  
   for economic profit, 3:62–63  
   for residual income, 3:63–64  
   income models of valuation, 4:23n.8  
   income-producing real estate properties,  
   6:11. *see also* commercial real estate  
   income return, for appraisal-based  
   indexes, 6:58–59  
   income statement modeling, 4:108–132  
   non-operating costs, 4:126–131  
   operating costs, 4:114–126  
   revenue, 4:108–114

- income statements
  - consolidated, **2:49–51, 204–205**
  - foreign currency, **2:159–160**
  - gains and losses on, **2:122–123**
  - IFRS and US GAAP on, **4:108**
  - of Nestlé, **2:273–274**
  - periodic pension costs in, **2:78–79, 94–97**
  - pro forma, **4:172–177**
    - corporate income tax, **4:177**
    - cost of goods sold, **4:173**
    - non-operating expenses, **4:176–177**
    - operating profit, **4:175–176**
    - revenue forecasts, **4:172–173**
    - selling, general, and administrative costs, **4:173–175**
  - reclassifications on, **2:202**
- income tax, corporate, **4:128–131, 177**
- incremental cash flows, **3:9, 35–36**
- incremental VaR (IVaR), **6:333**
- incumbent companies, rivalries with. *see* established rivals
- incurable physical deterioration, **6:46**
- indemnification assets, **2:38–39**
- indenture, **3:153**
- independence
  - of board of directors, **3:232–233, 246–247**
  - of chairman of board, **3:233–234**
  - of committee members, **3:248**
  - of investment decisions, **6:509–510**
  - of legal and expert counsel, **3:241**
- Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)]
  - application of the standard, **1:36–42**
  - in case studies, **1:230–231**
  - compliance procedures, **1:35–36**
  - guidance, **1:30–35**
    - buy-side clients, **1:31**
    - credit rating agency opinions, **1:33–34**
    - fund manager and custodial relationships, **1:32**
    - influence in manager selection/procurement process, **1:34**
    - investment banking relationships, **1:32–33**
    - issuer-paid research, **1:34–35**
    - performance measurement and attribution, **1:33**
    - public companies, **1:33**
    - travel funding, **1:35**
  - text of, **1:16, 30**
- independence policies, **1:36**
- independent analysis, **1:69**
- independent contractors, **1:108–109**
- independent practice, **1:106**
- independent projects, **3:10**
- independent regulators, **1:679**
- independent variable(s)
  - assumptions about, **1:282, 326–327**
  - correlation of errors with, **1:365–368**
  - defined, **1:278, 320**
  - lagged, **1:414, 426**
  - and lagged dependent variables, **1:347–348**
- linear regression model with one, **1:278–281, 297–300**
- measurement errors with, **1:365–368**
- model misspecification due to, **1:357–358**
  - omission of, **1:357–358**
  - time-series analysis with multiple, **1:465–466**
- index arbitrage, **6:532**
- index CDS, **5:256, 260–261**
- indexes. *see also specific indexes*
  - and estimation of beta, **4:72**
  - hedonic, **6:59–60**
  - managing to, **1:93**
  - profitability, **3:16–17**
  - real estate, **6:57–61**
  - and relative strength indicators, **4:442–444**
  - repeat sales, **6:59–60**
  - rules-based, **6:224**
  - selection-based, **6:224**
  - stock, **1:269–270; 5:307**
  - as value added benchmarks, **6:469**
  - volatility, **5:416–417**
- Index Industry Association, **6:224**
- indexing, **6:249**
- index-linked bonds, **6:392–397**
- India
  - common law, **3:113**
  - economic growth, **1:630, 632–634, 655–656**
  - economic statistics of Brazil vs., **1:670–672, 675**
  - education spending, **1:600**
  - equity REITs, **6:83**
  - equity risk premium, **4:66–67, 90**
  - exports and foreign direct investment in, **1:657**
  - foreign investment in, **1:601**
  - ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623, 624**
  - inflation-indexed bonds, **6:392**
  - labor and total factor productivity, **1:627**
  - labor supply, **1:617**
  - natural resources, **1:616**
  - population growth, **1:618**
  - precious metals, **6:191**
  - R&D expenditures, **1:626**
  - real default-free interest rates, **6:389**
  - real GDP per capita, **1:597, 599, 653**
  - share repurchases, **3:161**
- indirect costs, of regulation, **1:695**
- indirect lending, **6:6**
- indirect ownership, of real estate, **6:6**
- individual investors, **6:245, 257**
- individual stock selection, **6:501–502**
- Indonesia
  - commodity exchanges, **6:203**
  - natural resources, **1:616**
  - real GDP per capita, **1:597, 653**
- Industrial Classification Benchmark (ICB), **4:77, 387, 388**
- industrial conglomerates, **4:388**
- industrial (base) metals
  - average annual sector roll return, **6:220, 221**
  - commodity life cycle, **6:195–196**
  - as commodity sector, **6:190**
- industrial properties, **6:11–12, 20**
- industrial real estate investment trusts, **6:91, 92**
- industry(-ies)
  - classifications of, **4:387–389**
  - comparison of company's earnings with, **2:227**
  - price multiples for, **4:393**
- industry analysis, **4:12–14. see also** financial forecasting
- industry costs, **4:150–151**
- industry experts, **1:59–60**
- industry factors, **4:569; 6:289**
- industry life cycle, **3:283–284**
- industry overview, **4:170–171**
- industry sales, **4:145–147**
- industry structure, as context for valuation, **4:12–13**
- inflation, **4:145–153**
  - bias in forecasts of, **1:295–297**
  - break-even inflation rate, **6:406–411**
  - and capital budgeting analysis, **3:38**
  - and capital structure, **3:114, 115**
  - cost projection effects, **4:150–153**
  - company costs, **4:151–153**
  - industry costs, **4:150–151**
  - input costs at Lindt and Nestlé, **4:151–153**
  - and due diligence for equity REITs, **6:90**
  - and equity risk premium, **4:70**
  - and exchange rates, **1:541–542**
  - and Fed Model, **4:396**
  - and foreign currency financial statements
    - in highly inflationary economies, **2:140–143**
    - in hyperinflationary economies, **2:158–162**
  - and gold, **6:191**
  - and Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices
    - evaluating forecasts of inflation with, **1:265–266**
    - predicted and actual change in, **1:283–284**
  - and interest rates, **1:498**
  - in macroeconomic factor models, **6:282–284**
  - and money supply
    - coefficient of determination, **1:288–289**
    - correlation, **1:275**
    - covariance and standard deviation, **1:261–262**
    - fitted regression line, **1:280**
    - linear regression, **1:279–281**
    - scatter plot, **1:256–257**
    - standard error of estimate, **1:286–287**
  - and P/E, **4:398–400**
  - and private real estate equity investments, **6:13, 15–16**
  - and publicly traded real estate securities, **6:82**
  - and real exchange rates, **1:533**
  - risk premium for uncertainty in, **6:398–399**
  - sales projection effects, **4:145–150**
  - company sales, **4:147–149**
  - industry sales, **4:145–147**
  - input costs at Carrefour SA, **4:149–150**

- inflation (*continued*)  
 and single-stage model of valuation, 4:320–321  
 and slope of yield curves, 5:15–16  
 and S&P 500 Index returns  
   fitted regression line for, 1:286  
   scatter plot, 1:263–264  
 and Taylor rule, 6:403  
 and T-bill returns  
   conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:345, 347  
   Fisher effect, 1:365–368, 462  
   serial correlation of, 1:351  
 and US Consumer Price Index  
   correlated error testing, 1:425  
   Durbin–Watson statistic for, 1:425  
 in-sample forecast comparisons, 1:434–435  
 instability in time-series models, 1:437–438  
 linear trend models for, 1:416–418  
 multiperiod forecast, 1:432–434  
 out-of-sample forecast comparisons, 1:435–436  
   testing for ARCH(1), 1:460–461  
 inflation risk, 4:84; 6:297, 298  
 inflection points, long-term forecast, 4:167–168  
 information  
   account, 1:77  
   on applicable laws, 1:27  
   asymmetric, 3:105, 203–204  
   confidential  
     about CFA program, 1:165–166  
     accidental disclosure of, 1:104–105  
     of firm, 1:115  
     intentional disclosure of, 1:103–104  
     possessing, 1:103  
   considering, before taking action, 1:77  
   decision-useful, 2:196  
   dissemination of, 1:60, 84–85, 161–162  
   dividends as signals of, 3:141–144  
   electronic, 1:102  
   for equity valuation, 4:16–22  
   manipulation of, 3:209  
   material, 1:57, 64  
   material nonpublic (*see* material nonpublic information)  
   misrepresentation of (*see* misrepresentation)  
   nonpublic  
     acting on, 1:63, 66  
     analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66  
     controlling, 1:64  
     defined, 1:58  
     standards for priority of transactions with, 1:158  
   out-of-date, 1:52–53  
   potential misrepresentation of, 1:49  
   for private equity investments, 6:139–140  
   for private real estate equity investments, 6:16  
   quality of, 1:507; 4:545–546  
   relevant, 2:196n.3  
   retention of, on new media, 1:147  
 risk, 2:250–263  
   auditor's opinions, 2:250–254  
   event-specific disclosures, 2:262  
   financial press, 2:262–263  
   legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:255–259  
   Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:259–261  
   Notes to Financial Statements, 2:250–251, 254–259  
   verification of outside, 1:47  
 information, computer, and telecommunications (ICT) capital, 1:615, 623–625  
 informational asymmetry, 1:682  
 informational friction, 1:682  
 information-based manipulation, 1:68, 72–73  
 information coefficient (IC)  
   in correlation triangle, 6:485  
   and expected active returns, 6:496–497  
   in full fundamental law of active management, 6:491  
   and investor skill, 6:508–509  
   and mean–variance optimal weights, 6:486  
 information ratio, 6:476–478  
   *ex ante* and *ex post*, 6:477  
   expected value added based on, 6:482–483  
   in fixed-income strategies, 6:503–504, 506  
   in optimal portfolio construction, 6:479, 481, 483  
   as relative reward-to-risk measure, 6:473  
   in risk attribution, 6:292–293  
   Sharpe ratio vs., 6:477–478  
 infrastructure, public, 1:629  
 initial conversion price, 5:168  
 initial public offerings (IPOs)  
   appraisals for, 4:10  
   exiting private equity investments with, 6:149–150  
   fair dealing in, 1:87  
   limited participation in, 1:158–159  
   manager–shareholder conflicts in, 3:227  
   private company valuation for, 4:547  
   quantifying lack of marketability discounts with, 4:579–580  
   quiet periods for, 1:217  
   risk capital in, 3:199–200  
 initiation date  
   in binomial option valuation model, 5:364, 365  
   forward value at, 5:297  
 in-process research and development, 2:55–56  
 input costs  
   at Carrefour SA, 4:149–150  
   and company costs, 4:151–153  
   and company sales, 4:147–149  
   and industry costs, 4:151  
   and industry sales, 4:145–147  
   at Nestlé and Lindt, 4:151–153  
 inputs  
   estimation of, 1:502–503  
   model, 1:72  
   probabilistic, 1:498  
   simulation, 1:502–503, 505  
   valuation, 4:182–183  
 in-sample forecast errors, 1:434  
 insider trading  
   and algorithmic surveillance, 6:539–540  
   regulations for, 1:685, 686  
 insider transactions, 3:243–244  
 insolvency laws, in IOSCO framework, 1:690  
 Institute of Business Appraisers, 4:548n.9  
 institutional environment, leverage in, 3:112–114  
 institutional investors, 5:438–439; 6:103, 245  
 Institutional Shareholder Services (ISS), 3:258  
 insurance  
   CDS vs., 5:262–263  
   life, 6:356  
   portfolio, 6:360  
   protective puts as, 5:450–451  
 insurance companies, 3:296; 6:257  
 Insurance Theory, 6:209–210  
 insurers, market risk management by, 6:355–356  
 intangible assets  
   in excess earnings method, 4:566  
   in pre-money valuations, 6:149  
   and private company valuation, 4:544  
   in residual income valuations, 4:514–516  
*Intangible Assets* (IAS 38), 4:547n.5, 566n.29  
 integration of financial statement analysis, 2:269–312  
   in financial statement analysis framework, 2:269–270  
   long-term equity investment case study, 2:271–300  
   conclusions and recommendations, 2:299–300  
   data analysis, 2:272–299  
   data collection, 2:271  
   data processing, 2:272  
   follow-up, 2:300  
   purpose for analysis, 2:271  
 off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:301–304  
   conclusions and recommendations, 2:304  
   data analysis, 2:302–304  
   data collection, 2:301  
   data processing, 2:302  
   follow-up, 2:304  
   purpose for analysis, 2:301  
 practice problems, 2:306–310  
 solutions to problems, 2:311–312  
 integrity, 1:55, 169, 693  
 Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II], 1:56–73  
 Market Manipulation [Standard II(B)], 1:68–73  
   application of the standard, 1:69–73  
   guidance, 1:68–69  
   text of, 1:16, 68  
 Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)], 1:56–67  
   application of the standard, 1:63–67

- compliance procedures, 1:60–63
  - guidance, 1:56–60
  - text of, 1:16, 56
- Intel Corporation
  - functional currency, 2:117
  - gross margins, 1:429–431
  - initial public offering, 3:199–200
  - market expectations and stock price, 4:10–11
  - sales, 1:425, 465
- intellectual property, 1:691; 3:206
- interbank market, bid–offer currency prices from, 1:517–519
- Interco/Canadaco case study, 2:143–157
- Intercontinental Exchange (ICE), 5:310n.9; 6:201, 203
- intercorporate investments, 2:7–69
  - about, 2:8–9
  - in associates, 2:23–35
    - amortization of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
    - disclosure, 2:34
    - equity method of accounting for, 2:24–35
    - fair value option, 2:30
    - and goodwill, 2:29–30
    - impairment, 2:31
    - investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
    - issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
    - and ROE, 2:281
    - and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
    - and transactions with associates, 2:31–34
  - business combinations, 2:35–56
    - acquisition method, 2:38–42
    - comparability issues, 2:55–56
    - consolidation process, 2:42–48
    - financial statement presentation after, 2:48–51
    - IFRS and US GAAP comparability issues, 2:55–56
    - pooling of interests and purchase methods, 2:37
    - special purpose entities, 2:51–55
    - types of, 2:35–36
  - corporate investment categories, 2:9–10
  - in financial assets, 2:10–22
    - available-for-sale investments, 2:12–14
    - classification and measurement, 2:20–22
    - fair value through profit or loss, 2:11–13
    - held-to-maturity investments, 2:11
    - impairments, 2:15–20
    - loans and receivables, 2:13–14
    - reclassification of investments, 2:14–15, 22
    - practice problems, 2:58–66
    - solutions to problems, 2:67–69
  - interdepartmental communications, 1:61
  - interdepartmental referral arrangements, disclosure of, 1:163
  - interdependencies, regulatory, 1:682–684
  - interest
    - accrued, 5:319, 320
    - carried, 4:575n.37; 6:153
    - continuously compounded, 5:390
    - effective, 2:11n.4
    - FCFF and after-tax, 4:290
    - under GAAP and IFRS, 4:293–294
    - interest coverage ratio, 2:304
    - interest expense, 4:127–128
    - interest income, 4:126–127
    - interest-only loans, 6:62
    - interest paid, 4:420
    - interest rate caps, 5:402
    - interest rate floors, 5:402
    - interest rate forwards, 5:310–319
      - interest rates and FRA payments, 5:312–314
      - and Libor spot market, 5:310–311
      - pricing of FRAs, 5:314–316
      - risk exposure with, 5:436
      - time points in transactions, 5:311–312
      - valuation of FRAs, 5:317–319
    - interest rate futures
      - in derivatives strategies, 5:434–436
      - pricing and valuation of, 5:310–311
    - interest rate options
      - binomial option valuation model for, 5:385–387
      - Black option valuation model for, 5:400–403
      - deferred payoffs for, 5:286n.8
      - rho for, 5:415n.17
    - interest rate parity
      - covered
        - with currency forwards and futures, 5:324
        - equation, 1:526
        - in exchange rate determination, 1:534
        - and international parity conditions, 1:546
        - in prediction of spot rates, 1:536–540
      - forward rate parity, 1:536–540
      - international, 1:533–548
        - covered interest rate parity, 1:534
        - Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, 1:543–546
        - forward rate parity, 1:536–540
        - predictors of future spot rates, 1:536–540
        - and purchasing power parity, 1:540–543
        - relationships among conditions, 1:546–548
        - uncovered interest rate parity, 1:534–536
      - real, 1:543–546
      - uncovered
        - and carry trades, 1:548
        - in exchange rate determination, 1:534–536
        - and international parity conditions, 1:546, 547
        - in prediction of spot rates, 1:536–540
    - interest rate risk, 5:149–160
      - duration, 5:149–157
        - effective duration, 5:149–154
        - key rate durations, 5:155–157
        - one-sided durations, 5:154–155
      - effective convexity, 5:157–160
      - and forward exchange rates, 1:530
      - for pension funds, 6:354–355
  - Royal Dutch Shell's disclosure of, 2:257
  - and swaps, 5:262
- interest rates, 5:5–74
  - about, 5:6
  - and arbitrage-free forwards, 5:298
  - for binomial trees, 5:88
  - and business cycles, 6:391–398, 400–405
  - default-free
    - and business cycles, 6:391–398
    - determination of, 6:380–388
    - and economic growth, 6:388–391
    - influences on, 6:405
    - real, 6:380–388, 391–398
    - short-term, 6:405, 413
  - and default-free yield curves, 6:415–416
  - differentials in, 1:556–558
  - fixed, in swaps, 5:435
  - forward rates, 5:8–24
    - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
    - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:82–85
    - in construction of binomial trees, 5:88–90
    - defined, 5:7
    - in liquidity preference theory, 5:34
    - in local expectations theory, 5:33–34
    - and spot prices/rates, 5:8–12
    - from yield curve, 5:127
    - and FRA payments, 5:312–314
    - and inflation, 1:344–345, 498
    - mean reversion of, 5:39–40
    - nominal, 1:344–345, 543–544
    - P/E of market and, 4:396–397
    - practice problems, 5:56–66
    - real
      - default-free real interest rates, 6:380–388, 391–398
      - differentials in, 1:556–558
      - in Fisher effect, 1:344–345
      - and potential GDP, 1:607
      - real risk-free interest rates, 6:391
      - risk-free, 5:414, 415; 6:391
      - sensitivity of duration to (*see* effective convexity)
      - short-term nominal, 6:399
      - solutions to problems, 5:67–74
      - and spot/forward exchange rates, 1:546–548
    - spot rates, 5:6–24
      - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
      - from benchmark par curve, 5:82
      - current forward curve and evolution of, 5:21–22
      - defined, 5:7
      - and forward prices/rates, 5:8–12
      - and spot curve, 5:7
      - valuation of option-free bonds with, 5:79–80
      - from yield curve, 5:126–127
      - yield to maturity, 5:16–19
  - in swap pricing, 5:336
  - swap rate curve, 5:24–33
    - about, 5:24–25
    - determination of, 5:27–28
    - reasons for valuing bonds with curve, 5:25–26

- interest rates (*continued*)  
 spread as price quotation convention, 5:30–33  
 and swap spread, 5:29–31  
 in valuation process, 5:26–27  
 term structure, 5:33–45  
 arbitrage-free models, 5:42–45  
 calibrating binomial interest rate trees to match, 5:91–93  
 equilibrium models, 5:38–42  
 liquidity preference theory, 5:34  
 local expectations theory, 5:33–34  
 modern models, 5:38–45  
 preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36  
 segmented markets theory, 5:35  
 traditional theories, 5:33–38  
 on US Treasury bills, 6:400–405  
 and valuation of convertible bonds, 5:175  
 volatility of (*see* interest rate volatility)  
 yield curve factor models, 5:45–54  
 bonds' exposure to yield curve movement, 5:45–47  
 managing yield curve risks, 5:51–53  
 maturity structure of yield curve volatilities, 5:50–51  
 shape of yield curve, 5:47–50  
 interest rate swaps, 5:331–335  
 cash flows in, 5:331–332  
 currency swaps vs., 5:436  
 in derivatives strategies, 5:478–479  
 pricing, 5:27, 332–334  
 risk exposures with, 5:434–435  
 valuation, 5:334–335  
 interest rate trees. *see* binomial interest rate trees  
 interest rate volatility  
 about, 5:130–132  
 and binomial interest rate trees, 5:83  
 callable bonds with, 5:135–138, 140–143  
 callable bonds without, 5:127–130  
 estimating, with binomial interest rate trees, 5:85  
 in Ho–Lee model, 5:44  
 and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147  
 and putable bonds, 5:130–132  
 putable bonds with, 5:135–136, 138–143  
 putable bonds without, 5:128–130  
 in tests of bond analytics, 5:178  
 and yield curve volatility, 5:50  
 interest received, 4:420  
 interests  
 business  
 minority, 4:429n.54  
 noncontrolling, 2:43–46  
 pooling of interests accounting method, 2:37, 42n.26  
 uniting of interests accounting method, 2:37  
 client, 1:78, 210–211  
*Interests in Joint Ventures* (IAS 31), 2:10  
 internal controls, 3:238  
 internal credit ratings, 5:210, 211  
 internal growth, in forecasting of growth rates, 6:110  
 internal rate of return (IRR)  
 for capital budgeting, 3:11–12, 18–25  
 capital decisions based on, 3:56  
 and equivalent yield, 6:40–41  
 and fund performance, 6:159–160, 164  
 gross, 6:160  
 leveraged vs. unleveraged, 6:63–64  
 net, 6:160  
 and net operating income, 6:30–31  
 in net present value, 4:57–58, 69  
 ranking conflicts of NPV and, 3:18–22  
 venture capital method of valuation in terms of, 6:169–170  
 internal stakeholders, 3:198  
 International Accounting Standards, 4:204n.10  
*Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8, 10, 36  
*The Effects of Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates* (IAS 21), 2:12n.5, 141–143  
*Employee Benefits* (IAS 19), 2:72  
*Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement* (IAS 39), 2:8, 10–20, 13–15  
*Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies* (IAS 29), 2:140  
 IAS19 accounting rule, 6:419  
*Impairment of Assets* (IAS 36), 4:547n.5–6  
*Intangible Assets* (IAS 38), 4:547n.5, 566n.29  
*Interests in Joint Ventures* (IAS 31), 2:10  
*Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures* (IAS 28), 2:10, 23  
*Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8  
 International Accounting Standards Board (IASB)  
 on business combinations, 2:36, 37  
 on fair value expensing of stock options, 3:240n.15  
 on intercorporate investments, 2:8  
 regulations referencing, 1:679  
 on special purpose entities, 2:52  
 International Business Machines Corporation (IBM), 3:143, 283  
 classification shifting at, 2:217  
 cost of equity, 4:88–89  
 dividend actions, 3:143  
 forecasting growth for, 4:245–246  
 forward P/E, 4:381  
 product differentiation, 3:283  
 sustainable growth rate calculation, 4:238  
 three-stage DDM, 4:233  
 weighted cost of capital, 4:91–92  
 international considerations  
 for market-based valuation, 4:437–438  
 with required return on equity, 4:89–90  
 for residual income model, 4:517–518  
 International Energy Agency (IEA), 4:15n.  
 International Federation of Accountants, 4:18  
 International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)  
 adjusted earnings, 4:374  
 available-for-sale investments, 4:505  
 book value of equity, 4:492–493, 503  
 business combinations, 2:35–37, 49–56; 4:566  
 classification shifting, 2:243  
 depreciation deductions, 6:104  
 employee compensation, 2:72, 99, 101, 102  
 fair value, 4:547n.5, 549, 583  
 goodwill impairment, 2:47; 4:547  
 income statements, 4:108  
 intangible assets, 4:544  
 intercorporate investments, 2:9–11  
 interest and dividends, 4:293–294  
 interest classifications, 4:422  
 investment property, 6:98–99  
 investments in associates, 2:23, 27, 31, 34  
 investments in financial assets, 2:10–22  
 joint ventures, 2:23  
 LIFO inventory accounting, 4:513  
 multinational operations, 2:116  
 accounting for dirty-surplus items, 2:169  
 accounting for foreign currency transactions, 2:119, 121  
 preparation of foreign financial statements, 2:130, 158, 164  
 rules for translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:139–140  
 translation methods for financial statements, 2:130, 135, 137–140, 149, 162  
 net asset value, 6:102  
 non-controlling interests, 2:43  
 nonfinancial assets, 4:410  
 operating cash flow, 4:420  
 post-employment benefits  
 convergence with US GAAP, 2:73  
 disclosure of benefits, 2:88, 90, 93–95  
 financial statement reporting of benefits, 2:77–82  
 measuring pension obligations, 2:75–76  
 prevalence of, 4:518  
 R&D expenditures, 4:403, 516  
 residual income, 4:493  
 and US GAAP, 2:55–56; 4:437–438  
 and US SEC reconciliation requirement, 4:437  
 international Fisher effect, 1:544–546  
 International Glossary of Business Valuation Terms (IGBVT), 4:548n.9, 551  
 International Monetary Fund (IMF)  
 developing/advanced country classification, 1:598n.1  
 estimates of potential GDP, 1:606  
 labor projections, 1:620  
 International Organization of Securities Commissions (IOSCO), 1:683–684  
 as commodities regulator, 6:204  
 regulation framework of, 1:686  
 regulation of commerce by, 1:689–690  
 international parity conditions, 1:533–548  
 covered interest rate parity, 1:534  
 Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, 1:543–546

- forward rate parity, **1:536–540**  
 predictors of future spot rates, **1:536–540**  
 purchasing power parity, **1:540–543**  
 relationships among conditions, **1:546–548**  
 uncovered interest rate parity, **1:534–536**
- international private real estate investments, **6:56–57**
- international stocks, free cash flow valuation for, **4:320–321**
- International Swaps and Derivatives Association (ISDA), **5:256, 259; 6:204**
- International Valuation Standards (IVS), **4:583**
- International Valuation Standards Council (IVSC), **4:549, 583, 584; 6:56n.17**
- internet, regulation of commerce and, **1:691**
- Internet Explorer, **3:209**
- interpolated spread. *see* I-spread
- inter-temporal rate of substitution, **6:380–384**
- intervention, in exchange rates, **1:569–571**
- In the Matter of McKenzie Walker Investment Management, Inc. and Richard McKenzie, Jr.*, **1:245–247**
- in the money expiration, probability of, **5:394**
- intrafirm pressure, **1:37, 42**
- intra-industry rivalry, **4:12**
- intrinsic value (exercise value)  
 defined, **4:549–550**  
 and discount rate, **4:57**  
 of equities, **4:6–8**  
 estimates of, **4:55–57**  
 and internal rate of return, **4:57–58**  
 and multiples of FFO and AFFO, **6:109**  
 and net asset value per share, **6:98**  
 of options, **5:365, 446**  
 from residual income model, **4:485–488, 493**
- inventory(-ies)  
 average cost of, **2:138**  
 in financial statements, **2:138**  
 projecting future, **4:132**  
 sale of, **2:32–34**  
 Theory of Storage and, **6:212**
- inventory accounting  
 and comparability, **4:378, 407**  
 and fair value, **4:513**
- inventory turnover, **4:132**
- inverse price ratios, **4:379–380**
- invested capital, **4:133n.4**  
 market value of, **4:432, 568**  
 return on  
 and balance sheet modeling, **4:133**  
 company value from, **1:293–295**  
 defined, **4:432, 483n.5**  
 and WACC, **1:301–303**  
 total, **4:432**
- investing, portfolio perspective on, **6:246**
- investing activities  
 cash flow from, **4:293–294**  
 in forecasts of growth rates, **6:110**
- investment actions. *see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V]  
 fair dealing in, **1:83–84**  
 firm policies on, **1:77**  
 impact of, **1:12–13**
- investment advisory relationship, **1:212**
- investment alternatives, for capital projects, **3:57**
- investment amounts, in venture capital method of valuation, **6:172–176**  
 assumptions for, **6:176**  
 examples, **6:172–176**  
 with multiple rounds of financing, **6:174–175**
- investment analysis  
 due diligence in, **1:33**  
 independent, **1:69**  
 limitations of, **1:139–140**
- Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V], **1:126–148**
- Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)], **1:137–146**  
 application of the standard, **1:141–146**  
 and changes in investment objectives, **1:249–250**  
 compliance procedures, **1:140–141**  
 eleventh edition revision, **1:8**  
 guidance, **1:138–140**  
 text of, **1:18, 137–138**
- Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)], **1:126–137**  
 application of the standard, **1:130–137**  
 in case studies, **1:242**  
 compliance procedures, **1:130**  
 guidance, **1:126–129**  
 text of, **1:18, 126**
- Record Retention [Standard V(C)], **1:146–148**  
 application of the standard, **1:148**  
 compliance procedures, **1:147**  
 guidance, **1:146–147**  
 text of, **1:18, 146**
- investment banking, **1:32–33, 212**
- Investment Banking (CFA Institute ROS 4.0), **1:213–214, 216–217**
- investment capital, for private equity investments, **6:157**
- Investment Company Act (1940), **1:678n.2; 3:232**
- investment costs in excess of book value, **2:27–28**
- investment decision criteria for capital budgeting, **3:10–27**  
 average accounting rate of return, **3:15–16**  
 discounted payback period, **3:14–15**  
 internal rate of return, **3:11–12, 18–25**  
 net present value, **3:10–11, 17–22**  
 payback period, **3:13–14**  
 popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, **3:25–27**  
 profitability index, **3:16–17**
- investment decisions  
 about commercial real estate, **6:450–451**  
 exchange rate movements and, **1:552**
- execution of, **6:251**  
 independence of, **6:509–510**  
 market-based factors in, **4:448–449**
- investment-grade bonds, **5:210**
- investment horizon, **6:406**. *see also* scenario analysis
- investment industry, ethics in, **1:11–15**
- investment management, **6:244–246**
- investment managers, Research Objectivity Standards for, **1:212**
- investment objectives  
 changes in, **1:249–250**  
 for covered call strategies, **5:445–450**  
 defined, **6:247**  
 establishing, **1:77**  
 in IPSs, **1:93, 148**  
 necessity of setting, **5:469–470**  
 in portfolio management, **6:253–257**  
 for protective put strategies, **5:450–454**  
 return objective, **6:255–257**  
 risk objective, **6:253–255**
- investment opportunities, dividend policy and, **3:148**
- investment personnel. *see* personnel
- investment policy statements (IPSs) and asset allocation, **6:250**  
 in compliance procedures, **1:93**  
 conditions for portfolio revision in, **6:250–251**  
 creating, **6:247, 249–250**  
 defined, **6:244**  
 developing, **1:91**  
 investor constraints in, **6:257–260**  
 investor objectives in, **6:253–257**  
 requirements and limitations of, **1:95–96**  
 retention of objectives/ recommendations in, **1:148**  
 reviews of, **1:96**  
 trades not aligned with, **1:92–93**  
 updating, **1:92, 95**
- investment practice, impact of misrepresentation on, **1:44**
- investment process  
 changes to, **1:142–144**  
 informing clients of, **1:138–139**
- investment products, applicable laws for, **1:23–25**
- investment professionals, ethical responsibilities of, **6:261**
- investment properties, **6:98–99**
- Investment Property Databank (IPD), **6:41, 59**
- investment rate, neoclassical model and, **1:647**
- investments. *see also* intercorporate investments  
 available-for-sale, **2:12, 14–17**  
 corporate, **2:9**  
 defensive, **6:437**  
 in developing vs. developed countries, **1:599**  
 failed, **1:135**  
 held for trading, **2:12**  
 held-to-maturity, **2:11, 14, 16**  
 non-cyclical, **6:437**  
 passive, **2:10–11**  
 personal, **1:212**  
 restricting, **1:36**

- Investments—Debt and Equity Securities* (ASC 320), 2:10, 22n.9
- Investments—Equity Method and Joint Ventures* (ASC 323), 2:10
- Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures* (IAS 28), 2:10, 23
- investment strategy(-ies)  
 comparing, 6:501  
 for equities, 6:444–447, 495–502  
 fixed-income, 6:502–508  
 forecast time horizon and, 4:163  
 in portfolio management, 6:249–250  
 rebalancing in, 6:507–508  
 with US Treasury bonds, 6:504–506
- investment system, disclosure of, 1:141, 143
- investment value  
 defined, 4:549  
 and fair market value, 4:8  
 market vs., 6:23, 24
- investment vehicle fund setup costs, 6:157
- investor constraints, 6:257–260  
 in investment policy statements, 1:93  
 legal and regulatory factors, 6:259  
 liquidity, 6:258  
 in portfolio management, 6:247  
 tax concerns, 6:259  
 time horizon, 6:258–259  
 unique circumstances, 6:259–260
- investors  
 ability to take risk, 6:253–255, 258–259  
 in commodity markets, 6:203  
 constraints of, 1:93  
*ex ante* measurement of skill for, 6:508–509  
 exit routes of, 6:149–151  
 expectations of, 6:413, 419  
 importance of economic growth to, 1:596  
 importance of potential GDP to, 1:604–609  
 individual, 6:245, 257  
 institutional, 6:103  
 liquidity requirements of, 6:258  
 marginal, 3:138–139  
 objectives of, 6:247, 253–257  
 qualified, 6:153, 156  
 real estate equity and debt, 6:7, 8  
 re-engineering of companies by, 6:141  
 regulations for protection of, 1:693–694  
 REIT, 6:83–84  
 return desire of, 6:255–256  
 return requirements of, 6:255–257  
 short-term, 4:546  
 venture capital, 4:547  
 willingness to take risk, 6:253–255
- investor sentiment, asset values and, 6:379
- inward-oriented development strategies, 1:656–657
- IOSCO. *see* International Organization of Securities Commissions
- iPad, 4:153–154
- IPD. *see* Investment Property Databank
- IPOs. *see* initial public offerings
- IPRD Practice Aid. *see* *Assets Acquired in a Business Combination to Be Used in Research and Development Activities*
- IPSS. *see* investment policy statements
- Iraq, 6:194
- Ireland  
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
 average hours worked, 1:622  
 commercial property values, 6:451, 452  
 default-free government bonds, 6:421  
 economic growth, 1:629–632  
 exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:657  
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63  
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624  
 labor and total factor productivity, 1:627  
 labor force participation rate, 1:619  
 natural resources, 1:616  
 net migration, 1:620  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 population growth, 1:618  
 R&D expenditures, 1:626  
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 598, 653  
 regulation and government subsidies, 1:698  
 sovereign credit risk, 6:431  
 steady state of growth, 1:637–638
- IRR. *see* internal rate of return
- irregular dividends, 3:128–130
- irrelevance argument, 3:135–136
- ISDA. *see* International Swaps and Derivatives Association
- ISDA Master Agreement, 5:256
- I-spread (ISPRD, interpolated spread), 5:29n.6, 31
- Israel, 6:496, 499, 500
- ISS. *see* Institutional Shareholder Services
- ISS Corporate Governance Quotient, 3:258
- issuer-paid research, 1:34–35, 48
- issuer-pays model, 5:211
- issuer relationship pressure, 1:37–38
- Italy  
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
 average hours worked, 1:622  
 break-even inflation rates, 6:408  
 commercial property values, 6:452  
 default-free government bonds, 6:421  
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
 GDP growth rate, 4:212  
 government bond risk premiums, 6:418  
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63  
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623  
 index-linked bonds, 6:392  
 labor force participation rate, 1:618, 619, 621  
 natural resources, 1:617  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 R&D expenditures, 1:626  
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653, 654  
 real yields, 6:393, 396  
 sovereign credit risk, 6:431
- iTraxx Crossover index, 5:261
- iTraxx Main index, 5:261
- IVaR. *see* incremental VaR
- IVS. *see* International Valuation Standards
- IVSC. *see* International Valuation Standards Council
- J**
- Jamaica, 6:198
- Japan  
 active return and weights for equities, 6:495, 497, 499, 500  
 algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:537  
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
 average hours worked, 1:622  
 break-even inflation rates, 6:408  
 cash dividends paid, 3:127  
 commercial property values, 6:452  
 commodity exchanges, 6:203  
 credit bubble, 5:204  
 default-free yield curves, 6:420–421  
 dividend payouts, 3:178  
 dividend policy, 4:201  
 Dojima Rice Exchange, 6:201  
 economic growth, 1:628–630  
 education spending, 1:600  
 equity REITs, 6:83  
 exchange rates, 1:555, 564  
 exports, 2:116  
*ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441  
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
 GDP growth rate, 4:212  
 government bond market, 5:25  
 government bond risk premiums, 6:418  
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61–63  
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624  
 labor and total factor productivity, 1:627  
 labor force participation rate, 1:619  
 labor supply, 1:617  
 money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 261, 286, 288  
 month-of-the year effects on stock returns, 1:337–338  
 natural resources, 1:615, 616  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 openness of economy, 1:656  
 population growth, 1:618  
 portfolio weights, 6:471  
 potential GDP, 1:607  
 private real estate valuation, 6:57  
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81  
 R&D expenditures, 1:626  
 real default-free interest rates, 6:389  
 real GDP per capita  
 and growth in real GDP per capita, 1:653, 654  
 and real GDP growth, 1:597, 598, 602, 603  
 real yields, 6:392, 393, 396  
 revenue analysis, 4:109, 110  
 reverse stock splits, 3:133  
 share repurchases, 3:161  
 steady state of growth, 1:637–638  
 swap market, 5:25



- technology transfer, **1:652**  
 yield curve factors for government securities, **5:49–50**  
 yield curve movements, **5:46**  
 Japanese yen  
   and Canadian dollar, **1:275–276**  
   correlation of exchange rate returns, **1:267–269**  
   currency code, **1:581**  
   and current account surplus, **1:555**  
   exchange rate with US dollar as random walk, **1:440–442**  
 JPY/USD currency pair  
   bid–offer spread for, **1:518**  
   equity market trends and exchange rates, **1:558**  
   exchange rate as random walk, **1:440–442**  
   forward points for, **1:528n.9**  
   triangular arbitrage with, **1:520–521**  
   and monetary policy, **1:564**  
   yen carry trades, **1:555–556**  
 Java, **6:198**  
 JBS, **6:191**  
 J curve effect, **6:152**  
 Jensen, M., **6:142n.3–4**  
 Jensen, Michael, **3:105**  
 Jensen's free cash flow hypothesis, **6:142**  
 jewelry, **6:191**  
 job creation, REITs and, **6:94, 95**  
 Johnson & Johnson, **1:478–479; 3:274–275; 4:239–240**  
*Joint Arrangements* (IFRS 11), **2:10, 23n.12**  
 jointly controlled entities, **2:25**  
 joint products, regulation of, **1:697**  
 joint ventures  
   accounting treatments for, **2:9–10**  
   defined, **2:23**  
   intercorporate investment in, **2:23–35**  
     amortization of excess purchase price, **2:28–30**  
     disclosure, **2:34**  
     equity method of accounting for, **2:24–35**  
     fair value option, **2:30**  
     and goodwill, **2:29–30**  
     impairment, **2:31**  
     investment costs in excess of book value, **2:27–28**  
     issues for analysts with, **2:34–35**  
     and sale of inventory, **2:32–34**  
     and transactions with associates, **2:31–34**  
   as investment category, **2:9**  
 Jones Model, **2:218**  
 J.P. Morgan Chase & Company, **3:174; 4:96, 101**  
 JP Morgan Bond fund, **6:475, 478**  
 JSE All Share Index, **1:463**  
 junk bonds. *see* non-investment-grade bonds  
 justice theories, **3:214–215**  
 justified P/B, **4:410–411, 493–494**  
 justified P/CF, **4:423–424**  
 justified P/E, **4:222–224, 383–385**  
 justified price multiples, **4:370**  
 justified P/S, **4:417–418**  
 just say no defense, **3:292**
- K**  
 Kahn, Jeremy, **2:238**  
 Kaldor, Nicholas, **6:212**  
 Kansas City Southern Preferred, **4:217**  
 Kant, Immanuel, **3:213**  
 Kantian ethics, **3:213**  
 Kaupthing, **1:574**  
 Kenya  
   coffee harvesting, **6:198**  
   natural resources, **1:617**  
   real GDP per capita, **1:598, 599, 653**  
 key man clause, **6:154**  
 Keynes, John M., **6:209, 216**  
 key rate duration(s)  
   for bonds with embedded options, **5:155–157**  
   and yield curve risk, **5:51, 52**  
 Keystone XL pipeline, **6:194**  
 Kimberly-Clark, **4:120n.2, 121**  
 KKR. *see* Kohlberg Kravis Roberts  
 Knight, Phil, **3:207**  
 Knight Capital, **6:542**  
 knowingly (term), **1:43**  
 knowledge of the law, failure to maintain knowledge, **1:29**  
 Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)]  
   application of the standard, **1:27–29**  
   compliance procedures, **1:26–27**  
   CFA members and candidates, **1:26**  
   dissociation, **1:26**  
   distribution area laws, **1:26**  
   firms, **1:26–27**  
   legal counsel, **1:26**  
   guidance, **1:21–25**  
   Code/Standards and applicable law, **1:22–23**  
   investment products and applicable law, **1:23–25**  
   violations by others, participation or association with, **1:23**  
   text of, **1:16, 21**  
 known errors, noncorrection of, **1:48**  
 Kodak, **4:167, 168**  
 Kohlberg Kravis Roberts (KKR), **6:136, 141**  
 Kolb, Robert W., **6:210**  
 Koninklijke Philips Electronics N.V., **4:422**  
 Korea. *see* South Korea  
 Korean won, **1:581**  
 krona, Swedish, **1:267–269, 581**  
*k*th order autocorrelation, of time-series data, **1:427**  
 Kyoto Protocol, **3:256**
- L**  
 labor  
   capital-to-labor ratio, **1:611–612, 654**  
   in Cobb–Douglas production function, **1:610**  
   in growth accounting equation, **1:613–614**  
   in production function, **1:615**  
   quality of, **1:622–623**  
   regulations about, **1:701**  
   sweatshop, **3:207–208, 210**  
   and total factor productivity, **1:627–628**  
   “labor augmenting” technical change, **1:636n.21, 642n.23**  
   labor force  
     average hours worked by, **1:622**  
     and labor supply, **1:617**  
     participation rate of, **1:618–619**  
     and steady state of growth equilibrium, **1:640, 641**  
   labor supply, **1:617–622**  
     average hours worked, **1:622**  
     labor force participation, **1:618–619**  
     net migration, **1:620–621**  
     population growth, **1:617–618**  
 La Charte de l'Expertise en Évaluation Immobilière, **6:57**  
 lack of control discounts, **4:578**  
 lack of marketability discounts, **4:30, 579–580**  
 Ladbrokes, **1:273–274**  
 lagged dependent variables, **1:347–348, 365–366**  
 lagged independent variables, **1:414, 426**  
 Landsbanki, **1:574**  
 large-cap stocks, **6:445–446**  
 Larsen & Toubro Ltd, **4:73–75, 97, 102**  
 last-in, first-out (LIFO) valuation method  
   balance sheet adjustments for, **4:513**  
   comparisons of companies using FIFO and, **4:378, 407**  
   on foreign currency financial statements, **2:138**  
 latency, **6:532–535**  
 Latin America. *see also specific countries*  
   development strategies, **1:656, 657**  
   non-convergence traps, **1:651**  
   real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, **1:597–599**  
 law(s). *see also* applicable law  
   administrative, **1:679**  
   banking, **1:690**  
   bankruptcy, **1:690**  
   business, **3:206–207**  
   civil, **3:113**  
   common, **3:113**  
   company, **1:689**  
   competition, **1:690**  
   contract, **1:689–690; 3:206**  
   distribution area, **1:26**  
   insolvency, **1:690**  
   knowledge of (*see* Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)])  
   more strict law, **1:22**  
   procedural, **1:681**  
   religious tenets as basis for, **1:28–29**  
   rule of law in developing countries, **1:600**  
   securities, **3:206, 298–299**  
   substantive, **1:681**  
   tax, **1:690**  
   tort, **3:206**  
 law of one price  
   and arbitrage-free valuation, **5:72–73, 294, 363**  
   and method of comparables, **4:368–369**  
   and purchasing power parity, **1:540**  
 Lay, Ken, **3:212**  
 layering, **6:540**  
 layer method, **6:39–40**  
 LBO model, **6:146–148**

- LBOs. *see* leveraged buyouts
- leadership, ethical behavior and, **3:212, 216**
- leading dividend yield, **4:425**
- leading P/E, **4:222–223, 372**
- lead time, for real estate equity investments, **6:15**
- leases
- and due diligence for equity REITs, **6:90**
  - gross, **6:19, 20, 92**
  - income from existing, **6:41**
  - for industrial properties, **6:20, 92**
  - international, **6:56–57**
  - for multi-family properties, **6:21, 92–93**
  - net, **6:19, 20, 91, 93**
  - for office properties, **6:19–20, 92**
  - operating, **2:247**
  - percentage, **6:20**
  - renewal of, **6:41–42**
  - for retail properties, **6:20–21, 91–92**
  - and SPEs, **2:52–53**
  - for storage facilities, **6:93**
  - structure of, **6:37–40**
  - for warehouse properties, **6:20**
- least common multiple of lives approach, **3:39–40**
- leaving an employer, **1:106–107, 115**
- legal counsel, **1:26; 3:241**
- legal department, **1:211**
- legal environment, leverage in, **3:112–114**
- legal factors, as investor constraints, **6:259**
- legal lists of equity, **3:137**
- legal proceedings, risk information from, **2:255–259**
- legal restrictions
- on dividend policy, **3:153**
  - on takeovers, **3:290–291**
- legal risk, **3:257**
- legal system
- of developing countries, **1:600**
  - and framework of IOSCO, **1:689–690**
  - and regulation of commerce, **1:691**
- legislative risk, **3:256–257**
- Lehman Brothers
- collapse of, **1:698; 6:393, 397, 411, 427**
  - historical estimation of default, **5:227–228**
- Leibowitz, Martin L., **4:71**
- lender of last resort financing, **1:699**
- lending
- direct vs. indirect, **6:6**
  - mortgage lending value, **6:24**
- Lenovo, **3:283**
- less strict (LS) countries, **1:24–25**
- letter of intent, **6:55**
- level, default-free yield curve, **6:411–413**
- level movement, yield curve, **5:47**
- level of service, disclosure of, **1:86**
- leverage
- and buyouts, **6:141–142, 146–148**
  - in capital structure decisions, **3:96–98**
  - and cost of capital, **3:108**
  - and dividend vs. share purchase decision, **3:170–173**
  - and FCFE/FCFF, **4:319**
  - financial, **4:391n.26, 398; 6:141**
  - homemade, **3:135n.9**
  - and information ratio, **6:478**
  - in international setting, **3:111–115**
  - financial markets and banking sector, **3:113–115**
  - institutional and legal environment, **3:112–114**
  - macroeconomic environment, **3:114, 115**
  - off-balance sheet, **2:301–304**
  - and private real estate equity investments, **6:16–17**
  - and publicly traded real estate securities, **6:82, 89, 90**
  - and ROE, **4:243**
- leveraged buyouts (LBOs)
- and credit default swaps, **5:278–279**
  - defined, **6:136**
  - equity valuation for, **4:9**
  - LBO model, **6:146–148**
  - as private equity class, **6:137**
  - share repurchases in, **3:293**
  - valuation issues, **6:146**
- leveraged IRR, **6:63–64**
- leveraged recapitalization, **3:293**
- leverage index (LEVI), **2:211**
- leverage ratios, **2:303; 4:133; 6:350**
- liability(-ies)
- in acquisition method, **2:38, 39**
  - contingent, **2:38, 55**
  - current exchange rate for, **2:131–133**
  - disclosure of net pension, **2:93**
  - with equity REITs, **6:86**
  - financial, **2:39**
  - investors', **6:254**
  - limited, **3:225; 5:214**
  - monetary, **2:131–133**
  - net liability balance sheet exposure, **2:134**
  - nonmonetary, **2:131**
  - off-balance sheet, **4:407**
  - pseudo, **6:254**
- liability risk, **3:258**
- liberty, **3:215**
- Libor. *see* London Interbank Offered Rate
- Libor–OIS spread, **5:32–33**
- Libor/swap curve, **5:29**
- Libya, **6:194, 212**
- licensing, revenue from, **2:229–230**
- life cycle
- commodity, **6:192–199**
  - coffee, **6:198–199**
  - energy, **6:193–195**
  - grains, **6:197–198**
  - industrial/precious metals, **6:195–196**
  - livestock, **6:196–197**
  - softs, **6:198–199**
  - company's stage in, **4:545**
  - industry, **3:283–284**
- life insurance, **6:356**
- life insurance companies, **6:257**
- LIFO valuation method. *see* last-in, first-out valuation method
- light crude oil, **6:188**
- limited liability, **3:225; 5:214**
- limited partnerships (LPs), **6:152–156**
- limits, on private placements, **1:159**
- Lin, S., **4:437n.58**
- Lindt, **4:151–153**
- linear association of variables, **1:257–258**
- linear regression
- defined, **1:278**
  - for historical estimation, **5:228**
  - multiple, **1:320, 462**
  - with one independent variable, **1:278–281, 297–300**
- linear regression model, **1:277–303.**
- see also* multiple linear regression model
  - analysis of variance, **1:297–300**
  - assumptions in, **1:281–283, 326–331**
  - coefficient of determination, **1:287–289**
  - hypothesis testing with, **1:289–297**
  - bias in inflation forecasts, **1:295–297**
  - company value and returns to invested capital, **1:293–295**
  - estimating beta of stock, **1:291–293**
  - limitations, **1:303**
  - with one independent variable, **1:278–281**
  - prediction intervals, **1:300–303**
  - regression with one independent variable, **1:278–281, 297–300**
  - standard error of estimate, **1:284–287**
- linear trend models (time-series analysis), **1:415–418**
- inflation and Consumer Price Index, **1:416–418**
  - sales at Starbucks, **1:419–422**
- linear trends, **1:415**
- line costs, at WorldCom, **2:232**
- LinkedIn, **4:169**
- Lintner, John, **3:136, 156**
- LIQ factor, **4:83**
- liquefied natural gas (LNG), **6:189**
- liquidating dividends, **3:130, 153**
- liquidation, **3:316; 6:143, 150**
- liquidation value, **4:8**
- liquidity
- asset, **6:258**
  - bid–offer spread and, **1:518–519, 530**
  - of commercial real estate, **6:449–450**
  - illiquidity discounts, **4:30**
  - as investor constraint, **6:258**
  - marketability vs., **4:84**
  - of private company stock, **4:546**
  - of private equity investments, **6:140, 156**
  - of real estate investments, **6:8, 10, 16, 85**
  - of swap markets, **5:25**
  - swap spreads for measuring, **5:29**
  - Z-spread for measuring, **5:30**
- liquidity aggregation, **6:533, 537**
- liquidity and credit crisis, **6:407, 408**
- liquidity gap, **6:350**
- liquidity preference theory, **5:34**
- liquidity premiums, **5:34**
- liquidity requirements, investors', **6:258**
- liquidity risk, **5:237; 6:258, 378**
- lira, Turkish, **2:141–143**
- litigation, **3:292; 4:548, 549**
- Litterman, Robert, **5:47**
- Livent, Inc., **4:21–22**

- livestock
  - average annual sector roll return, **6:220, 221**
  - commodity life cycle, **6:196–197**
  - as commodity sector, **6:190–191**
- LNG. *see* liquefied natural gas
- loans
  - collateralized loan obligations, **6:142**
  - IAS 39 on, **2:13–14**
  - interest-only, **6:62**
  - on real estate, **6:62**
- loan-to-value ratio (LTV), **6:16–17, 62**
- lobbying, **1:696**
- local communities, **3:198, 199, 201**
- local currency, **2:117**
- local expectations theory, **5:33–34**
- local public goods, regulation of, **1:682**
- local requirements, for record retention, **1:147**
- location, of real estate, **6:9–10, 19**
- locational obsolescence, **6:47–48**
- Lockheed Martin, **3:201**
- lockout period, **5:121–122, 169**
- logistic regression, **5:228–229**
- logit models, **1:369**
- log-linear trend models, for time-series analysis, **1:418–424**
- log-log regression model, **1:321–322**
- lognormal distribution, in BSM model, **5:388**
- London, England, **1:518, 519**
- London Interbank Offered Rate (Libor)
  - and CDS spread, **5:257**
  - and credit spread, **5:267**
  - floating rates based on, **5:24–25**
  - for forward rates, **1:525–527**
  - FRA payments and interest on, **5:313–314**
  - and interest rate forwards, **5:310–311**
  - and mark-to-market value of forward contracts, **1:530**
  - and profit from basis trade, **5:277–278**
  - and trader collusion, **6:540**
  - and valuation of capped floaters, **5:160–161, 164**
  - and valuation of floored floaters, **5:163–165**
- London Metals Exchange, **6:203**
- London Stock Exchange, **6:205**
- long (term), **5:258**
- Long, Austin, **6:161**
- long calls, strategies using, **5:478**
- longer-term growth rates, **6:111–113**
- long forward positions
  - cash flows for offsetting, **5:323, 327**
  - valuation of, **5:303–304, 306–307**
- long positions
  - adding short legs to, **5:462–464**
  - in assets, **5:440, 454**
  - market value of, **5:296**
  - synthetic, **5:440–441**
- long-run exchange rate movements, **1:533**
- long/short trade, CDS, **5:274–275**
- long straddles, **5:124, 469, 477–478**
- long-term assets, projections of, **4:133**
- long-term bonds, stock returns and, **1:271**
- long-term equity investment case study, **2:271–300**
- conclusions and recommendations, **2:299–300**
- data analysis, **2:272–299**
  - accruals and earnings quality, **2:293–294**
  - asset base composition, **2:282–283**
  - capital allocation, **2:285–290**
  - capital structure analysis, **2:283–284**
  - cash flow relationships, **2:294–297**
  - company valuation, **2:297–299**
  - DuPont analysis, **2:272–283**
  - segment analysis, **2:284–285**
- data collection, **2:271**
- data processing, **2:272**
- follow-up, **2:300**
- purpose for analysis, **2:271**
- long-term financial forecasting, **4:163–169**
  - assumptions in, **4:168–169**
  - historical valuation multiples in, **4:166–167**
  - normalized revenue case study, **4:164–169**
- long-term framework for exchange rate determination, **1:532–548**
- international parity conditions, **1:533–548**
  - covered interest rate parity, **1:534**
  - Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, **1:543–546**
  - forward rate parity, **1:536–540**
  - predictors of future spot rates, **1:536–540**
  - purchasing power parity, **1:540–543**
  - relationships among conditions, **1:546–548**
  - uncovered interest rate parity, **1:534–536**
  - terminology, **1:532–533**
- long-term government bonds, **4:64–65**
- long-term growth, **4:168**
- look-ahead bias, **4:449**
- lookback period, **6:318**
- L'Oréal
  - IFRS adoption by, **2:273**
  - and Nestlé market capitalization, **2:297–299**
  - Nestlé's equity investment in, **2:273**
  - operational cost structure of, **4:120–122**
- loss(es)
  - actuarial, **2:76, 79–81**
  - with CDS, **5:271, 272**
  - with collars, **5:457–458**
  - disclosure of, **2:124–129**
  - expected, **5:205**
    - in credit default swap pricing, **5:265–266**
    - present value of, **5:205–206, 217, 224, 234–237**
    - in reduced form model, **5:224**
    - in structural model, **5:216–217**
  - expected percentage loss per year, **5:234**
  - at expiration
    - for covered calls, **5:448–450**
    - for protective puts, **5:452–453**
  - fair value through, **2:11–13, 20–22**
  - from foreign currency transactions, **2:121–129**
- impairment, **2:207–208**
  - on income statement, **2:122–123**
  - maximum
    - for bear spreads, **5:461**
    - for bull spreads, **5:460**
    - for covered calls, **5:448, 449**
    - for protective puts, **5:452, 453**
    - for spreads, **5:466**
  - monetizing, **5:271–272**
  - on private equity investments, **6:157**
  - purchasing power, **2:159**
  - as quality of earnings indicators, **4:19**
  - remeasurement, **2:138**
  - residual, **3:104**
  - on short puts, **5:455**
- loss given default
  - credit analysis with constant, **5:224–225**
  - in derivatives pricing, **5:265–266**
  - estimating, **5:230**
  - estimating credit risk with, **5:205**
- loss rates, credit spread and, **6:424, 426**
- lot allocations, minimum, **1:88–89**
- Louis Dreyfus, **6:212**
- low earnings, trailing P/E with, **4:379–380**
- low-quality earnings
  - defined, **2:194, 214**
  - external indicators of, **2:223**
  - and financial reporting quality, **2:194–195**
- low-quality financial reporting, **2:195–197, 203–204**
- low-yield currencies, carry trades with, **1:548–549**
- Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], **1:73–81**
  - application of the standard, **1:78–81**
  - in case studies, **1:242–243**
  - compliance procedures, **1:77–78**
  - client approval, **1:77**
  - firm policies, **1:77–78**
  - regular account information, **1:77**
  - guidance, **1:73–77**
  - client's portfolio, developing, **1:75–76**
  - identifying actual investment client, **1:75**
  - proxy voting policies, **1:76–77**
  - soft commission policies, **1:76**
  - understanding application of standard, **1:74–75**
  - text of, **1:17, 73**
  - and trade allocation, **1:246**
- Loyalty [Standard IV(A)], **1:105–115**
  - application of the standard, **1:109–115**
  - in case studies, **1:229–230**
  - compliance procedures, **1:109**
  - competition policy, **1:109**
  - employee classification, **1:109**
  - incident-reporting procedures, **1:109**
  - termination policy, **1:109**
  - guidance, **1:105–109**
  - employer responsibilities, **1:106**
  - independent practice, **1:106**
  - leaving employers, **1:106–107**
  - nature of employment, **1:108–109**
  - social media, **1:108**
  - whistleblowing, **1:108**
  - text of, **1:17, 105**
  - loyalty to clients, **1:81**

- LPs. *see* limited partnerships  
 LS countries. *see* less strict countries  
 LTV. *see* loan-to-value ratio  
 Luxembourg, **3**:252n.18; **6**:142, 152  
 LWC. *see* SPDR Bloomberg Barclays Long-Term Corporate Bond ETF
- M**  
 McAfee, **2**:117  
 McDonald's Corp, **3**:143; **4**:221; **6**:212  
 McGrady, C., **6**:159n.13  
 McKenzie, Richard, Jr., **1**:245–247  
 McKenzie Walker Investment Management, Inc., **1**:245–247  
 McKinnell, Hank, **3**:204–205  
 macroeconomic environment, leverage in, **3**:114, 115  
 macroeconomic factor models, **6**:282–285  
   defined, **6**:281  
   estimating returns from factor sensitivities with, **6**:284–285  
   fundamental factor models vs., **6**:290  
   fundamental factor model vs., **6**:286–288  
   portfolio construction with, **6**:297–298  
   structure, **6**:282–285  
 macroeconomic factors, **6**:289, 390–391  
 macroeconomic model  
   for equity risk premium, **4**:69–71  
   for required return on equity, **4**:84–85  
 macroeconomic variables, in currency crises, **1**:572  
 MACRS. *see* modified accelerated cost recovery system  
 Macy's Inc., **4**:221  
 Madoff, Bernie, **2**:254  
 Madrid Stock Exchange General Index, **1**:658  
 Maine, ESG risk exposures, **3**:256  
 maintenance capital expenditures, **4**:133  
 maize (corn), **6**:190, 193  
 make-whole calls, **5**:121  
 Malaysia, **1**:570; **3**:113; **4**:80n.44  
 Malthus, Thomas, **1**:635  
 Malthusian model of growth, **1**:635  
 MA(1) model. *see* moving average model of order 1  
 MA(*q*) model. *see* *q*th order moving average model  
 management (managers), **4**:545, 555  
   access to, **3**:250  
   active, **6**:290, 293  
   agency relationships of, **3**:202–203  
   asset, **6**:351–354  
   compensation reviews for, **3**:250  
   conflicts with shareholders, **3**:227–229  
   and equity REITs, **6**:86, 90  
   hedge fund, **6**:353–354  
   investment, **1**:212  
   mind-set about M&As, **3**:287–289  
   personal incentives for M&As, **3**:281  
   portfolio, **1**:31, 266–267; **6**:261, 359  
   of private equity funds, **6**:142–143  
   property, **6**:8, 10, 12, 16  
   selection of, **1**:34, 41–42, 136  
   submanagers, **1**:96, 132–133  
   travel expenses from, **1**:39–40  
 management buyouts (MBOs), **6**:137, 146, 150  
 Management Commentary (IFRS Practice Statement), **2**:259  
 Management Discussion and Analysis (MD&A)  
   disclosure of sales growth in, **2**:172–173  
   disclosure of translation methods in, **2**:164  
   information about risk in, **2**:259–261  
 Management Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations, **3**:257  
 management equity program (MEP), **6**:148  
 management fees, **6**:153, 157  
 managerial flexibility, **3**:170  
 managerialism theories, **3**:281  
 mandates  
   following, **1**:95  
   investment, **6**:257  
   managing to, **1**:93  
   notification of change in, **1**:142  
 Mannesmann AG, **3**:276  
 margin  
   gross, **1**:429–431; **4**:118–119  
   pre-tax operating, **1**:497–498, 500, 501  
   profit, **2**:247  
 marginal investor, **3**:138–139  
 marginal productivity, diminishing, **1**:610–611  
 marginal product of capital, **1**:610  
 marginal utility, **6**:383–384  
 marginal VaR (MVaR), **6**:333  
 marketability  
   lack of marketability discounts, **4**:30, 579–580  
   liquidity vs., **4**:84  
   of private equity investments, **6**:140  
   and required return for private companies, **4**:86–87  
 market approach to private company valuation, **4**:550, 567–574  
   guideline public company method, **4**:568–571  
   guideline transactions method, **4**:572–574  
   prior transactions method, **4**:574  
 market-based accounting, forward value and, **5**:303  
 market-based bankruptcy prediction models, **2**:236  
 market-based valuation, **4**:365–477  
   about, **4**:366–367  
   enterprise value multiples, **4**:428–436  
   alternative denominators in, **4**:434–435  
   enterprise value to EBITDA, **4**:428–434  
   enterprise value to sales, **4**:435  
   price multiples vs., **4**:435–436  
   harmonic mean, **4**:445–447  
   international considerations, **4**:437–438  
   issues with, **4**:445–451  
   method based on forecasted fundamentals, **4**:369–370  
   method of comparables, **4**:367–369  
   momentum indicators, **4**:439–444  
   relative strength indicators, **4**:441–444  
   scaled earnings surprise, **4**:439  
   and unexpected earnings, **4**:439–441  
   multiple indicators in, **4**:447–451  
   practice problems, **4**:456–468  
   price multiples, **4**:370–427  
   price to book value, **4**:402–412  
   price to cash flow, **4**:419–424  
   price to dividends and dividend yield, **4**:424–427  
   price to earnings ratio, **4**:370–402  
   price to sales, **4**:413–419  
   solutions to problems, **4**:469–477  
 market bubbles, **4**:414; **6**:53, 159  
 market capitalization, **4**:394  
 market conversion premium per share, **5**:171  
 market conversion premium ratio, **5**:171  
 market conversion price, **5**:171  
 market data, in private equity valuation, **6**:143–144  
 market efficiency, **4**:7  
 market expectations  
   for capital markets, **6**:250  
   and equity valuation, **4**:10–11  
   inferring, **4**:9–11  
 market fragmentation, **6**:537  
 market growth and market share approach, **4**:111–112  
 market making, **1**:63  
 Market Manipulation [Standard II(B)], **1**:68–73  
   application of the standard, **1**:69–73  
   guidance, **1**:68–69  
   information-based manipulation, **1**:68  
   transaction-based manipulation, **1**:68  
   text of, **1**:16, 68  
 market multiple, for P/E, **4**:393–397  
 market participation algorithms, **6**:530  
 market rent analysis, for equity REITs, **6**:90  
 market risk, **6**:313–371  
   analysis of, **3**:49–51  
   defined, **6**:314  
   with derivatives strategies, **5**:470–471  
   managing  
     constraints, **6**:357–362  
     position limits, **6**:359  
     risk budgeting, **6**:358–359  
     risk measures and capital allocation, **6**:360–361  
     scenario limits, **6**:359–360  
     stop-loss limits, **6**:360  
   measuring, **6**:315–357  
     risk measure applications, **6**:348–357  
     scenario risk measures, **6**:339–343  
     sensitivity risk measures, **6**:335–339  
     VaR, **6**:315–334  
   practice problems, **6**:365–369  
   for private equity investments, **6**:157  
   solutions to problems, **6**:370–371  
 markets  
   algorithmic monitoring of, **6**:539–540  
   algorithmic trading/HFT and, **6**:541–543  
   arbitrageurs in, **5**:364  
   bond, **5**:25–26, 277–278  
   capital (*see also* Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II])

- and benefit of ethics to society, **1:12**
  - perfect, **3:95, 135, 147**
  - sustainability of, **1:12–13**
  - commodity futures, **6:186, 201–221**
  - futures returns, **6:209–221**
  - market participants, **6:201–204**
  - spot and futures pricing, **6:204–209**
  - country equity, **6:471**
  - covered calls for improving, **5:447**
  - developed, **6:431**
  - in developing vs. developed countries, **1:599–600**
  - efficient, **6:173n.22**
  - electricity, **1:508**
  - emerging, **6:140, 429–430** (*see also* developing countries)
    - capital flows, **1:556, 569–571**
    - carry trade returns, **1:550**
    - corporate governance and returns, **3:259**
    - country spread model, **4:90**
    - economic growth and price stability, **1:558**
    - international Fisher effect, **1:545**
    - private equity valuation, **6:140**
    - sovereign credit risk, **6:429–430**
  - for equity REITs, **6:82–84**
  - fast, **5:470**
  - financial, **1:599–600, 693–694**
  - foreign exchange, **1:516–532**
  - arbitrage constraints on spot exchange rate quotes, **1:520–524**
  - conventions in, **1:516–519**
  - forward markets, **1:524–532**
  - forward, **1:524–532**
  - calculation of forward exchange rates, **1:525–527**
  - on commodities, **6:186**
  - and covered interest rate parity, **1:526**
  - forward exchange rate quotes, **1:527–530**
  - mark-to-market values of forward contracts, **1:528–532**
  - imperfections in, **3:282**
  - implied volatility in options trading across, **5:418**
  - implied volatility in options trading within, **5:418**
  - industrial, **1:569–571**
  - leverage in, **3:113–115**
  - perfect capital, **3:95, 135, 147**
  - power from M&As, **3:279–280**
  - regulation of, **1:687–689, 693–694**
  - secondary, **6:149–151**
  - securities, **1:687–689, 693–694**
  - segmented, **4:72; 5:35**
  - share repurchases in, **3:162**
  - slow, **5:470**
  - speed of, **5:470**
  - spot, **6:186**
  - swap
    - CDS, **5:256, 262–263**
    - liquidity of, **5:25**
  - market share, **4:111–112**
  - Markets in Financial Instruments Directive (MiFID), **6:204**
  - market sustainability, ethics and, **1:12–13**
  - market timing, **1:355–356; 6:252**
  - market timing risk, **4:85; 6:297, 298**
  - market-to-book-ratio, **1:366n.65**
  - market value
    - in analysis of long-term equity investments, **2:297–299**
    - of commercial real estate, **6:23–25**
    - defined, **4:549**
    - simulations with constraints on, **1:504**
  - market value added (MVA), **4:485**
  - market value of common equity (MVCE; MV[Equity]), **4:90–91, 287**
  - market value of debt (MVD; MV[Debt]), **4:90–91, 287**
  - market value of invested capital (MVIC), **4:432, 568**
  - Markit, **5:260, 261**
  - Markowitz, Harry, **6:246, 274, 467**
  - mark-to-market accounting, **6:349n.19.**
    - see also* fair value accounting
  - mark-to-market value, of forward contracts, **1:528–532**
  - Marsh, Paul, **4:89**
  - Marshall, Alfred, **4:480**
  - M&As. *see* mergers and acquisitions
  - Massachusetts, ESG risk exposures, **3:256**
  - Massachusetts trust, **6:83**
  - Masters, Blythe, **5:262n.13**
  - material information, **1:57, 64**
  - materiality, determining, **1:64, 67**
  - material nonpublic information
    - adopting compliance procedures for, **1:60**
    - analyst recommendations as, **1:65–66**
  - Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)], **1:56–67**
  - application of the standard, **1:63–67**
  - compliance procedures, **1:60–63**
  - achieving public dissemination, **1:60**
  - adopting, **1:60**
  - adopting disclosure procedures, **1:60–61**
  - appropriate interdepartmental communications, **1:61**
  - communication to employees, **1:63**
  - firewall elements, **1:61**
  - issuing press releases, **1:61**
  - personal trading limitations, **1:62**
  - physical separation of departments, **1:61**
  - preventing personnel overlap, **1:62**
  - proprietary trading procedures, **1:63**
  - record maintenance, **1:62**
  - reporting systems, **1:62**
  - guidance, **1:56–60**
  - industry experts, **1:59–60**
  - investment research reports, **1:60**
  - material information defined, **1:57**
  - mosaic theory, **1:58–59**
  - nonpublic information defined, **1:58**
  - social media, **1:59**
  - text of, **1:16, 56**
- Mathonet, Pierre-Yves, **6:158n.10**
- matrix price estimates, **4:429n.56**
- mature growth phase, **4:226, 401–402**
- mature growth rate, **4:226**
- maturity. *see also* yield to maturity
  - of forward exchange rates, **1:527n.8**
  - and key rate durations, **5:156**
  - and preferred habitat theory, **5:35–36**
- maturity structure, yield curve volatilities', **5:50–51**
- Maximum Contaminant Level, **3:257–258**
- maximum drawdown, **6:353–354**
- maximum gain
  - for bear spreads, **5:461–462**
  - for bull spreads, **5:460**
  - for covered calls, **5:448, 449**
  - for protective puts, **5:453**
  - for spreads, **5:466**
- maximum loss
  - for bear spreads, **5:461**
  - for bull spreads, **5:460**
  - for covered calls, **5:448, 449**
  - for protective puts, **5:452, 453**
  - for spreads, **5:466**
- MBOs. *see* management buyouts
- MBSS. *see* mortgage-backed securities
- MD&A. *see* Management Discussion and Analysis
- mean
  - arithmetic, **4:60, 63–64, 446–447**
  - in autoregressive models, **1:415**
  - of covariance-stationary series, **1:426**
  - geometric, **4:60, 63–64**
  - harmonic, **4:445–447**
- mean regression sum of squares (MSR), **1:333–334**
- mean reversion
  - in algorithmic and high-frequency trading, **6:532**
  - of autoregressive models, **1:430–431**
  - in earnings, **2:222–223**
  - of interest rates, **5:39–40**
  - in Monte Carlo method of valuation, **5:98**
- mean squared error (MSE), **1:333–334, 348**
- “The Measurement and Application of Market Participant Acquisition Premiums” (Appraisal Foundation), **4:569n.34**
- measurement error, Fisher effect with, **1:367–368**
- Medco Containment Services, **3:277**
- medical device manufacturing, **4:168**
- meetings, of non-employee directors, **3:248**
- mega buyouts, **6:141–142, 150–151**
- MELA Sciences, **3:133**
- members, CFA. *see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII]
- Membership Agreement, **1:23**
- membership status, CFA Institute, **1:171, 175**
- Mendocino Brewing Company, Inc., **4:379**
- MEP. *see* management equity program
- Merck & Co., **2:200–202; 3:277**

- mergers and acquisitions (M&As),  
 3:273–330  
 about, 3:274–275  
 analysis, 3:299–314  
 bid evaluation, 3:310–314  
 target company valuation, 3:299–310  
 benefits of, 3:314–315  
 classifications, 3:276–277  
 and convertible bonds, 5:168  
 and corporate restructuring, 3:315–316  
 definitions, 3:276  
 equity valuation for, 4:9  
 financial report quality in, 2:204–205  
 Guidant–Boston Scientific merger,  
 3:274–275  
 history of, 3:277–278  
 motives, 3:278–284  
 bootstrapping earnings, 3:280–281  
 capability and resource acquisition,  
 3:280  
 cross-border, 3:282–283  
 diversification, 3:280  
 growth, 3:279  
 hidden value, 3:282  
 and industry life cycle, 3:283–284  
 market power, 3:279–280  
 personal incentives of managers,  
 3:281  
 synergy, 3:279  
 tax considerations, 3:282  
 other business combinations vs., 2:35  
 practice problems, 3:319–326  
 regulation, 3:295–299  
 antitrust regulations, 3:295–298  
 securities laws, 3:298–299  
 short-term stock return performance  
 in, 1:339–340  
 solutions to problems, 3:327–330  
 takeovers, 3:289–295  
 Engelhard Corporation, 3:294–295  
 post-offer defense mechanisms,  
 3:292–294  
 pre-offer defense mechanisms,  
 3:289–292  
 transaction characteristics, 3:284–289  
 form of acquisition, 3:284–285  
 method of payment, 3:286–287  
 mind-set of management, 3:287–289  
*Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*.  
*see BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional*  
*Factor Survey*  
 Merton, Robert, 5:388; 6:246  
 Metallgesellschaft AG, 6:212  
 metals, 6:212. *see also* industrial (base)  
 metals; precious metals  
 method based on forecasted  
 fundamentals, 4:369–370. *see also*  
 forecasted fundamentals-based  
 valuation  
 method of comparables. *see also*  
 comparables-based valuation  
 market-based valuation with,  
 4:367–369  
 in relative valuation models, 4:25, 26  
 Metrick, Andrew, 6:145n.a  
 Mexican peso  
 crisis (1994), 1:570; 5:204  
 currency code, 1:581  
 and Swiss franc, 1:518  
 Mexico  
 age distribution, 1:619  
 average hours worked, 1:622  
 convergence with advanced countries,  
 1:658  
 economic growth, 1:630  
 exports and foreign direct investment  
 in, 1:657  
 ICT capital and investment in GDP,  
 1:623, 624  
 labor and total factor productivity,  
 1:627  
 labor force participation rate, 1:619,  
 621  
 labor supply, 1:617  
 natural resources, 1:616  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 population growth, 1:618  
 R&D expenditures, 1:626  
 real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653  
 sovereign credit risk, 6:429  
 Meyer, Thomas, 6:158n.10  
 mezzanine financing, 6:137  
 Michelin, 4:388  
 Microsoft Corporation  
 bundling of software products, 1:692;  
 3:209  
 cannibalization factor of tablet  
 computers, 4:153–163  
 dividends, 3:144, 145, 160  
 initial public offering, 3:199–200  
 NTM P/E, 4:380–381  
 required return on shares, 4:56–57,  
 81–83  
 Microsoft Excel, 3:36  
 MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230  
 mid-cap stocks, 6:445–446  
 Middle East. *see also specific countries*  
 natural resources, 1:615  
 real GDP growth and real GDP per  
 capita, 1:597, 599  
 Middlesex Water Company, 4:213–216  
 MiFID. *see* Markets in Financial  
 Instruments Directive  
 migration, net, 1:620–621  
 Miller, M., 6:141n.2  
 Miller, Merton, 3:94. *see also* Modigliani  
 and Miller theory  
 mimicking, costs of, 3:142  
 minimum lot allocations, 1:88–89  
 minimum rent, for retail properties, 6:20  
 minimum value, convertible bond,  
 5:169–170  
 Ministry of Land, Infrastructure,  
 Transport and Tourism, 6:57  
 minority interest, 4:429n.54  
 minority interest expense, 4:132  
 Misconduct [Standard I(D)], 1:53–56  
 application of the standard, 1:54–56  
 compliance procedures, 1:54  
 guidance, 1:53–54  
 text of, 1:16, 53  
 mispricing, 4:7–8  
 misreporting, likelihood of, 2:210–213  
 Beneish model, 2:210–213  
 limitations of quantitative models,  
 2:213  
 variables for detecting misstatement,  
 2:213  
 misrepresentation  
 avoiding, 1:52  
 potential, 1:49  
 Misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], 1:43–53  
 application of the standard, 1:48–53  
 compliance procedures, 1:46–47  
 factual presentations, 1:46–47  
 maintaining webpages, 1:47  
 plagiarism policy, 1:47  
 qualification summary, 1:47  
 verifying outside information, 1:47  
 guidance, 1:43–46  
 impact on investment practice, 1:44  
 omissions, 1:45  
 performance reporting, 1:44–45  
 plagiarism, 1:45–46  
 social media, 1:45  
 work completed for employer, 1:46  
 text of, 1:16, 43  
 misstatement, variables for detecting,  
 2:213  
 Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management,  
 1:249–250  
 mixed offering, 3:286  
 mixed-use developments, 6:11  
 MNCs. *see* multinational corporations  
 Mobil, 3:276  
 model(s)  
 defined, 6:314  
 manipulating inputs for, 1:72  
 in quantitatively oriented research,  
 1:128–129  
 specification of, 1:355–368  
 and functional form, 1:356–364  
 principles of, 1:355–356  
 testing, for autoregressive model,  
 1:428–430  
 and time-series, 1:365–368  
 for time-series analysis, 1:467  
 understanding technical aspects of,  
 1:136–137  
 Model Request for Proposal, 1:129  
 modern portfolio theory (MPT)  
 and active portfolio management,  
 6:467–468  
 and multifactor models, 6:274–275  
 and portfolio perspective, 6:246  
 modified accelerated cost recovery  
 system (MACRS), 3:32–34  
 modified country spread model, 6:140n.1  
 modified duration, 5:149, 435n.2  
 modified Goldman model, 6:140n.1  
 Modified Jones Model, 2:218  
 Modigliani, Franco, 3:94; 6:141n.2  
 Modigliani and Miller theory  
 market value and capital structure in,  
 3:111  
 and optimal capital structure, 3:106  
 perfect capital market assumptions for,  
 3:135, 147  
 and private equity returns, 6:141–142  
 Proposition I  
 with taxes, 3:98–101  
 without taxes, 3:94–96  
 Proposition II  
 with taxes, 3:99–103  
 without taxes, 3:96–98  
 and regulatory impact on funding  
 costs, 1:699

- Molodovsky, Nicholas, 4:376n.15  
 Molodovsky effect, 4:376  
 Molson-Coors Brewing Co., 4:138, 379  
 momentum indicators, 4:439–444  
   defined, 4:367  
   relative strength indicators, 4:441–444  
   scaled earnings surprise, 4:439  
   and unexpected earnings, 4:439–441  
 momentum stocks, 6:280  
 Mondelez International, 4:151  
 monetary approach to currency  
   exchange rates, 1:563–564  
 monetary assets, 2:131–133  
 Monetary Authority of Singapore,  
   3:251–252  
 monetary liabilities, 2:131–133  
 monetary/nonmonetary method  
   analytical issues, 2:149  
   balance sheet exposures with,  
     2:149–152  
   and currency exchange rate movement,  
     2:158  
   and current rate method, 2:162–163  
   translating assets and liabilities with,  
     2:132–133  
   translating financial statements with,  
     2:134  
 monetary policy, 1:561–568  
   example, 1:564–566  
   historical relationship, 1:564  
   monetary approach with flexible  
     prices, 1:563–564  
   Mundell–Fleming model, 1:561–563  
   portfolio balance approach, 1:566–567  
 monetizing gains and losses, 5:271–272  
 money  
   at-the-money options, 3:240  
   in the money expiration, 5:394  
   out-of-the-money options, 3:240  
   post- and pre-money valuation,  
     6:148–149, 166–167  
   time value of, 5:25, 26  
 money market mutual funds, regulation  
   of, 1:696–697  
 moneyiness, 5:472  
 money supply and inflation  
   coefficient of determination,  
     1:288–289  
   correlation, 1:275  
   covariance and standard deviation,  
     1:261–262  
   fitted regression line, 1:280  
   linear regression, 1:279–281  
   scatter plot, 1:256–257  
   standard error of estimate, 1:286–287  
 monitoring  
   algorithmic, 6:539–540  
   in capital budgeting process, 3:7  
   portfolio, 6:251  
   monitoring costs, 3:104  
 monopolies, 3:209  
 monotonically increasing sequences,  
   5:34n.8  
 Monte Carlo arbitrage-free valuation  
   method, 5:98–100  
 Monte Carlo simulations  
   and extreme events, 6:331  
   for private equity investments,  
     6:139–140  
   for risk analysis of capital projects,  
     3:45–48  
   for VaR estimation, 6:326–329  
 month-of-the-year effects on stock  
   returns, 1:337–338  
 Moody's Investors Service  
   business cycle and credit spreads,  
     6:427  
   categories of credit ratings, 5:210–211;  
     6:423n.27  
   corporate bond yield, 4:396  
   debt ratings, 3:109  
   financial ratios and credit ratings,  
     6:429  
 Moody's KMV, 5:219  
 Moody's REAL index, 6:60  
 moral compass, 3:214  
 moral courage, 3:218–219  
 moral hazard, 1:682  
 more strict (MS) countries, 1:24–25  
 more strict law, 1:22  
 Morgan Stanley Capital International  
   (MSCI), 4:387. *see also indexes*  
   *beginning* MSCI  
 Morningstar, 4:73, 90  
 mortgage-backed securities (MBSs)  
   collateralized, 1:700  
   commercial, 6:80  
   defined, 6:80  
   and quantitative easing, 5:36  
   residential, 6:80  
 mortgage lending value, 6:24  
 mortgage real estate investment trusts,  
   6:82  
 mortgages, 6:6  
 mosaic theory  
   applying, 1:65, 66  
   and material nonpublic information,  
     1:58–59  
 moving average  
   *n*-period, 1:448–450  
   12-month, 1:448n.32  
 moving average model of order 1  
   (MA[1] model), 1:450–451  
 moving-average models of time-series  
   analysis, 1:447–452  
   autoregressive, 1:458–459  
   autoregressive models vs., 1:447,  
     450–452  
   forecasting time series with, 1:450–452  
   smoothing past values with, 1:448–450  
 MPT. *see* modern portfolio theory  
 MSCI. *see* Morgan Stanley Capital  
   International  
 MSCI All Country World Index (ACWI)  
   as benchmark for actively managed  
     portfolios, 6:495–501  
   Sharpe ratio, 6:474  
   as value added benchmark, 6:468  
 MSCI All-Country World Sector  
   Indexes, 3:138  
 MSCI EAFE Index, 6:471, 474, 495  
 MSCI Emerging Markets Index, 6:495  
 MSCI High Dividend Yield Index, 3:137  
 MSCI Japan Small Cap Index, 1:337–338  
 MSCI World Index, 3:183; 4:72  
*M*-score, 2:211–213  
 MS countries. *see* more strict countries  
 MSE. *see* mean squared error  
 MSR. *see* mean regression sum of  
   squares  
 multicollinearity, 1:351–354  
   consequences of, 1:352  
   correcting for, 1:354–355  
   with cross sectional regressions, 4:386  
   detecting, 1:352–354  
 multifactor models for required return  
   on equity, 4:79–85  
   and arithmetic mean, 4:64  
   Fama-French model, 4:79–83  
   macroeconomic, 4:84–85  
   Pastor–Stambaugh model, 4:83–84  
   statistical, 4:84  
 multifactor models of portfolios,  
   6:273–311  
   applications, 6:289–299  
   portfolio construction, 6:296–298  
   return attribution, 6:289–292  
   risk attribution, 6:292–296  
   strategic portfolio decision-making,  
     6:299  
   and arbitrage pricing theory,  
     6:275–281  
   assumptions, 6:275–276  
   calculating expected return to  
     portfolio, 6:276–277  
   Carhart four-factor model, 6:279–281  
   parameters in one-factor APT model,  
     6:277–278  
   portfolio returns for no arbitrage  
     condition, 6:278–280  
   and definition of factor, 6:273  
   fundamental factor models, 6:285–289  
   defined, 6:281  
   factors, 6:288–289  
   macroeconomic factor model vs.,  
     6:286–288  
   return attribution, 6:289–290  
   risk attribution, 6:294–296  
   structure, 6:285–289  
 macroeconomic factor models,  
   6:282–285  
   defined, 6:281  
   estimating returns from factor  
     sensitivities, 6:284–285  
   fundamental factor model vs.,  
     6:286–288  
   portfolio construction, 6:297–298  
   structure, 6:282–285  
   and modern portfolio theory, 6:274–275  
   practice problems, 6:302–307  
   single-factor models vs., 6:273–274  
   solutions to problems, 6:308–311  
   statistical factor models, 6:281  
   structure, 6:282–289  
   fundamental factor model, 6:285–289  
   macroeconomic factor model,  
     6:282–285  
   types of, 6:281–282  
 multifactor term structure models, 5:39  
 multi-family properties, direct  
   investment in, 6:11, 21  
 multi-family real estate investment  
   trusts, 6:92–94  
 multi-legged trade, 6:533  
 multinational corporations (MNCs)  
   Tobin's *q* of, 1:327–329, 332  
   valuation of, 1:327–329

- multinational operations, 2:115–189  
 and antitrust regulations, 3:296  
 disclosures, 2:172–176  
   foreign exchange risk, 2:175–176  
   sales growth, 2:172–175  
 effective tax rate, 2:169–172  
 foreign currency financial statements, 2:129–169  
   analytical issues, 2:146–158  
   balance sheet exposures under temporal method, 2:149–152  
   companies with multiple translation methods for, 2:162–163  
   disclosure of translation methods, 2:163–169  
   translation in hyperinflationary economy, 2:158–162  
   translation methods, 2:134–146  
   translation of concepts, 2:130–134  
 foreign currency transactions, 2:117–129  
   analytical issues, 2:121–124  
   disclosures of gains and losses, 2:124–129  
   and foreign exchange risk, 2:118–121  
   with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:119–121  
   with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:118–119  
 practice problems, 2:180–186  
 solutions to problems, 2:187–189  
 and transactions that cross national borders, 2:116  
 multiperiod binomial model, 5:363, 387  
 multiperiod forecasts, autoregressive models for, 1:431–434  
 multiple coefficient of determination (multiple  $R^2$ ), 1:324  
 multiple-element contracts, 2:228–230  
 multiple IRR problem, for capital projects, 3:22–24  
 multiple linear regression, 1:320, 462  
 multiple linear regression model, 1:320–343  
   adjusted  $R^2$ , 1:335–336  
   assumptions of, 1:326–331  
   for bid–ask spread, 1:321–325  
   defined, 1:321  
   explaining returns with, 1:329–331  
   explaining valuations of multinational corporations with, 1:327–329  
   hypothesis testing with, 1:333–335  
   predicting dependent variable, 1:331–333  
   predicting multinational corporation's Tobin's  $q$  with, 1:332  
 multiple  $R^2$ . *see* multiple coefficient of determination  
 multiples, fund performance and, 6:159–160  
 multistage dividend discount models, 4:225–240  
   H-model, 4:230–232  
   for non-dividend-paying companies, 4:229–230  
   spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238  
   three-stage model, 4:232–237  
   with declining growth rates, 4:233–236  
   with distinct stages, 4:232–233  
   two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–229  
   and P/E model, 4:228–229  
   valuing stock with, 4:226–228  
 multistage residual income model, 4:495–500  
 multistage time horizons, 6:259  
 Mundell–Fleming model, 1:561–563, 566–567  
 municipal bonds, tax-exempt, 5:122  
 munis. *see* tax-exempt municipal bonds  
 mutual funds, money market, 1:696–697  
 mutually exclusive projects, 3:10, 39–40  
 MV(Debt). *see* market value of debt  
 MV(Equity). *see* market value of common equity  
 MVA. *see* market value added  
 MVAR. *see* marginal VaR  
 MVCE. *see* market value of common equity  
 MVD. *see* market value of debt  
 MVIC. *see* market value of invested capital  
**N**  
 NAFTA. *see* North American Free Trade Agreement  
 naked call options, 5:445n.18  
 naked default credit swap, 5:273–274  
 naked puts. *see* cash-secured puts  
 names, fictitious, 1:176  
 Nardelli, Bob, 3:204  
 NAREIT. *see* National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts  
 NASD. *see* National Association of Securities Dealers  
 NASDAQ. *see* National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotations  
 NASDAQ Global Select Market (NASDAQ-GS), 4:56n.5  
 National Association of Certified Valuation Analysts, 4:548n.9  
 National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts (NAREIT), 6:14  
 National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD), 1:210  
 National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotations (NASDAQ), 1:321–325, 357–362  
 national borders, transactions that cross, 2:116  
 National Council of Real Estate Investment Fiduciaries (NCREIF), 6:59  
 National Futures Association (NFA), 6:204  
 National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), 1:605  
 Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organizations, 3:109  
 National Oilwell Varco Inc., 4:14  
 natural breakpoint, retail property, 6:20  
 natural gas, 6:189  
 natural logarithm, converting, 1:324  
 natural resources, economic growth and, 1:615–617  
 nature of employment, 1:108–109  
 Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246  
 NAV. *see* net asset value  
 NAVPS. *see* net asset value per share  
 NCC. *see* net noncash charges  
 NCREIF. *see* National Council of Real Estate Investment Fiduciaries  
 NCREIF Property Index, 6:13, 14, 58  
 negative book value, for equity, 1:504  
 negative earnings, trailing P/E with, 4:379  
 negative growth, dividend with, 4:217  
 negative serial correlation, 1:348n.46, 349, 350n.49  
 neglected company effect, 1:377  
 negotiation, for share repurchases, 3:162–163, 169  
 neoclassical model of economic growth, 1:635–647  
   adjusting, for an open economy, 1:654–655  
   comparative statics and transitional growth, 1:644–646  
   endogenous growth theory vs., 1:649–650  
   extensions of, 1:646–647  
   implications of, 1:642–643  
   steady state rate of growth, 1:636–642  
   and capital deepening, 1:637  
   in China, Japan, and Ireland, 1:637–638  
   as equilibrium, 1:638–641  
   impact of parameters on, 1:639–641  
 Nestlé S.A.  
   foreign subsidiaries of, 2:116  
   inflation and input costs, 4:151–153  
   long-term equity investment case study, 2:271–300  
 Net App, 4:432–433  
 net asset balance sheet exposure, 2:134  
 net asset value (NAV)  
   calculation of, 6:102  
   Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:120–121  
   of equity REITs, 6:88  
   observations on, 6:103  
   in private equity valuation, 6:158–159  
 net asset value approach, 6:97–103  
   and accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99  
   application of NAVPS, 6:101–103  
   calculation of NAVPS, 6:99–101  
 net asset value per share (NAVPS)  
   application of, 6:101–103  
   as benchmark, 6:97–98  
   calculation of, 6:99–101  
   and calculation of NAV, 6:102  
   Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:120–121  
   premiums on, 6:103  
   for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:99–103  
   as relative valuation tool, 6:102–103  
 Netherlands  
   active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
   appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
   exports, 2:116  
   *ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441  
   FFM factors, 4:80n.44



- GDP growth rate, 4:212  
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63  
 natural resources, 1:616  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81  
 yield spread on government bonds, 6:420n.25
- net income (NI)  
 adjusting, 4:302–306  
 in capital budgeting, 3:56  
 and FCFE, 4:302–306  
 and FCFE, 1:272–273, 276–277;  
 4:289–293, 302–306  
 on foreign currency financial  
 statements, 2:168–169  
 mistakes in forecasting free cash flow  
 with, 4:316–317  
 operating cash flow and, 2:218–222  
 and other comprehensive income,  
 2:208–209  
 and two-stage model for free cash  
 flows, 4:326–328
- net internal rate of return, 6:160
- net leases  
 for health care facilities, 6:93  
 for office properties, 6:19, 20  
 for shopping centers, 6:91
- net liability balance sheet exposure,  
 2:134
- net migration, economic growth and,  
 1:620–621
- net noncash charges (NCC), 3:303
- net operating income (NOI)  
 and capital expenditures, 6:43  
 capitalization of, 6:99–100  
 defined, 6:28  
 and FFO/AFFO, 6:105  
 and functional obsolescence, 6:48  
 in income approach to real estate  
 valuation, 6:27–33  
 level, 6:36  
 stabilized, 6:31–32
- net operating profit less adjusted taxes  
 (NOPLAT), 3:302–303; 4:133
- net present value (NPV), 3:10–11, 17–22  
 of capital projects with real options,  
 3:53  
 defined, 3:10  
 NPV profile, 3:17–18  
 ranking conflicts between IRR and,  
 3:18–22  
 and stock prices, 3:26–27
- net profit margin, 2:247
- net profit margin spread, 2:282
- net regulatory burden, 1:694–695
- net rent, 6:91
- Netscape, 3:209
- network externalities, ICT capital and,  
 1:624–625
- network neutrality, regulation and, 1:697
- neutral policy rate, 6:403, 405
- new entrants  
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139  
 in cognac industry, 4:171  
 and financial forecasting, 4:137–139  
 in industry structure, 4:12
- Newey–West method of adjusting  
 standard errors, 1:350–351
- new firms, starting, 1:112
- new-issue DRPs, 3:128
- New Jersey, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
- new media, retention of information on,  
 1:147
- Newmont Mining, 4:96, 101
- new products and services, cost-benefit  
 analysis for, 3:7
- news, algorithmic trading on, 6:534
- new space, REITs and, 6:94
- New York, New York, 1:518, 519
- New York Mercantile Exchange  
 (NYMEX), 6:205
- New York State, ESG risk exposures,  
 3:256
- New York Stock Exchange (NYSE)  
 executive compensation, 3:239  
 heteroskedasticity and CAPM for  
 stocks on, 1:343  
 independence requirements,  
 3:246–247  
 and Regulation National Market  
 System, 1:696  
 Research Objectivity Standards vs.  
 rules of, 1:210
- New York Times, 4:168
- New Zealand  
 active return and weights for equities,  
 6:496, 499–501  
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
 common law, 3:113  
 dividend imputation tax system, 3:151  
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63  
 natural resources, 1:616  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 652, 654  
 Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143  
 New Zealand dollar, 1:581
- NextEra Energy, Inc., 4:224–225
- next twelve month price-to-earnings  
 ratio (NTM P/E), 4:380–381
- NFA. *see* National Futures Association
- NI. *see* net income
- Nickles, Craig, 6:161
- Nigeria  
 claims against Shell Oil Company in,  
 2:256  
 energy markets, 6:194  
 natural resources, 1:615, 616  
 real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653, 654  
 toxic waste dumping in, 3:214
- Nijman, Theo E., 6:210
- Nike, 3:207–208, 210, 211
- Nikkei 225 Index, 3:126
- NIPA. *see* National Income and Product  
 Accounts
- Nissim, Doron, 2:222
- no arbitrage, principle of, 5:76–77
- no-arbitrage approach to options  
 valuation, 5:362–363, 387
- no-arbitrage approach to pricing  
 and valuation. *see* arbitrage-free  
 valuation
- no arbitrage condition, portfolio returns  
 for, 6:278–280
- no-arbitrage forwards, 5:297–307  
 carry arbitrage model without  
 underlying cash flows, 5:297–304
- cash flows for financed position in  
 underlying, 5:298–299
- cash flows for financed position in  
 underlying combined with forward  
 contract, 5:299–300
- cash flows related to carrying  
 underlying, 5:297–298
- cash flows with forward market price  
 too high, 5:300–301
- cash flows with forward market price  
 too low, 5:301–302
- value of long forward position,  
 5:303–304
- carry arbitrage model with underlying  
 cash flows, 5:304–307
- no-arbitrage single-period binomial  
 model, 5:365–370  
 BSM vs., 5:392–393  
 for call options, 5:366–369  
 for put options, 5:369–370
- no-arbitrage two-period binomial  
 model, 5:373–377  
 for American-style options,  
 5:376–377  
 for European-style options, 5:373–376
- noblesse oblige*, 3:209
- nodes  
 of binomial interest rate trees, 5:85–88  
 in binomial option valuation model,  
 5:365
- no-fault divorce, for private equity  
 funds, 6:156
- no-growth company, 4:220–221
- no-growth value per share, 4:221
- NOI. *see* net operating income
- no IRR problem, for capital projects,  
 3:24–25
- noise, in transaction-based real estate  
 indexes, 6:61
- Nokia Corporation  
 clean surplus violations, 4:506, 507  
 foreign exchange risk management,  
 2:129  
 long-term forecasts, 4:168  
 statement of changes in stockholder  
 equity, 4:507
- nominal cash flows, inflation and, 3:38
- nominal coupon-paying bonds, default-  
 free, 6:398–421
- conventional government bonds,  
 6:406–409
- influences on short-term default-free  
 interest rates, 6:405
- pricing formula, 6:398–399
- short-term nominal interest rates and  
 business cycles, 6:399
- T-bill rates and business cycles,  
 6:400–405
- yield curves and business cycles,  
 6:409–421
- nominal discount rate, 4:92
- nominal GDP, 1:465; 4:212
- nominal interest rates  
 and Fisher effect, 1:543–544  
 and inflation, 1:344–345  
 short-term, 6:399
- nominal yield spread, 1:558
- nominating committee, board of  
 directors, 3:238–239

- noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:216–217
- noncash charges  
and FCFE, 4:290, 306–307  
and forecasting free cash flow, 4:295–301
- noncash consideration, 4:572
- non-cash rents, 6:100
- noncompete agreements and clauses, 1:107; 6:143
- noncontrolling business interests, 2:43–46
- Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements* (SFAS 160), 2:8
- nonconventional cash flow, 3:9
- non-convergence trap, 1:651
- noncorrection of known errors, 1:48
- non-cyclical equities  
business cycle and earnings for, 6:438–440  
equity premiums for, 6:446–447
- non-cyclical investments, 6:437
- non-discretionary accruals, 2:218
- non-dividend-paying companies, DDM for, 4:229–230
- non-dividend paying stock, valuing, 4:229–230
- nonearning assets, 4:429
- non-employee directors, 3:248, 249
- nonfinancial assets, 4:410
- nonfinancial measurements, enterprise value for, 4:434–435
- non-ICT capital, 1:615, 625
- non-investment-grade bonds (high yield bonds), 1:271; 5:210
- nonlinearity (nonlinear relation)  
of functional form, 1:358–362  
of variables, 1:262–263
- nonmonetary assets, 2:131
- nonmonetary liabilities, 2:131
- nonoperating assets, 4:337, 551
- non-operating expenses  
modeling of, 4:126–131  
on pro forma income statements, 4:176–177
- nonoperating gains, 4:516–517
- nonoperating income, reclassifying components of, 2:95–97
- nonpublic companies, beta for, 4:77–79
- nonpublic information  
acting on, 1:63, 66  
analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66  
controlling, 1:64  
defined, 1:58  
material (*see* Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)])  
standards for priority of transactions with, 1:158
- non-recurring earnings, 2:214–216
- nonrecurring items, 4:374–376, 516–517
- non-renewable resources, 1:615
- non-residential properties, 6:11
- non-standard forward dates, points for, 1:528
- nonstationarity  
in historical equity risk premium estimates, 4:60  
of time series, 1:368  
unit root test of, 1:443–447
- non-stationary probability distributions, 1:505
- non-traded assets, 4:76–79
- NOPLAT. *see* net operating profit less adjusted taxes
- normal backwardation, 6:209–210, 216
- normal distribution  
BSM model and, 5:388, 391  
cumulative probabilities for, 1:711–712
- normal EPS. *see* normalized earnings per share
- normality assumption, for linear regression model, 1:283n.25
- normalized earnings, 4:164, 551–552
- normalized earnings per share (normal EPS), 4:376–377
- normalized operating income, 4:129
- normalized P/Es, 4:373
- normalized revenue, 4:164–169
- Nortel Inversora S.A., 2:21–22
- North America  
analysis of revenue, 4:109, 110  
CDS products, 5:260  
corporate governance failures, 3:222  
Gordon growth model, 4:68  
grain production, 6:197  
publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81  
regulatory code overhaul, 3:242
- North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 1:658
- Norway  
active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63; 6:59n.22  
OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
share repurchases, 3:161
- no securities laws (NS) countries, 1:24–25
- notes, US Treasury, 5:31–32
- Notes to Financial Statements  
disclosure of translation methods in, 2:164  
information about risk in, 2:250–251, 254–259  
of Royal Dutch Shell, 2:255–259
- notification  
changes to investment process, 1:142–144  
client bonus compensation, 1:116–117  
Code and Standards, 1:114  
of errors, 1:144  
fund mandate changes, 1:142  
of inability to timely file, 2:262  
known violations, 1:27  
outside compensation, 1:117  
of risks/limitations, 1:145–146
- notional amount  
for CDS, 5:256–257  
for currency options, 5:396  
in currency swaps, 5:436n.6  
for Libor spot market, 5:311  
for swaps, 5:332n.21, 336  
in valuation of interest rate options, 5:401
- notional value, in interest rate swaps, 5:435
- Novartis, 3:143
- Novo Nordisk, 4:109–114
- n*-period moving average, 1:448–450
- NPV. *see* net present value
- NPV profile, 3:17–18
- NS countries. *see* no securities laws countries
- NTM P/E. *see* next twelve month price-to-earnings ratio
- null hypothesis, 1:274–275, 277n.14, 333
- NYMEX. *see* New York Mercantile Exchange
- NYSE. *see* New York Stock Exchange
- O**
- OAS. *see* option-adjusted spread
- objectives  
active managers', 6:290  
investment  
changes in, 1:249–250  
establishing, 1:77  
in IPSs, 1:93, 148  
return objective, 6:255–257  
risk objective, 6:253–255  
investors', 6:247, 253–257
- objectivity, 1:3. *see also* Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)]; Research Objectivity Standards
- obligations, rights and, 3:214
- obsolescence, 6:47–48
- Occidental Petroleum, 4:25
- Occupational Safety and health Administration (OSHA), 4:17
- OCF. *see* operating cash flow
- OCI. *see* other comprehensive income
- OECD. *see* Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development
- off-balance sheet financing, 4:19
- off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:301–304  
conclusions and recommendations, 2:304  
data analysis, 2:302–304  
data collection, 2:301  
data processing, 2:302  
follow-up, 2:304  
purpose for analysis, 2:301
- off-balance sheet liabilities, 4:407
- off-balance sheet obligations, 2:247
- offer price, 1:517, 520–524
- office industry cycle, 6:92
- office properties, 6:11, 19–20
- office real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 92, 94, 95
- offsetting forward positions, 1:529n.10, 530
- off-the-run series, 5:261
- Ohio, 3:291
- Ohio Art Company, 3:210
- oil prices, moving average for, 1:449–450
- oil refining, 6:222–223. *see also* crude oil
- OIS rate. *see* overnight indexed swap rate
- OLS. *see* ordinary least squares
- omissions, 1:45
- one-factor APT model, 6:277–278
- one-factor term structure models, 5:39

- one-period binomial model, 5:365–372  
 for call options, 5:366–371  
 expectations approach in, 5:370–372  
 no-arbitrage approach in, 5:365–370  
 for put options, 5:369–370, 372
- one price, law of  
 and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:72–73, 294, 363  
 and method of comparables, 4:368–369  
 and purchasing power parity, 1:540
- one-sided durations, 5:154–155
- one-tailed tests, 1:334n.22
- one-time opportunities (private equity class), 6:137
- 120/20 long–short strategy, 6:497
- Oniva.com, 3:199
- on-the-job consumption, 3:204
- “on the run” bonds, 5:14
- on-the-run series, 5:261
- OPB. *see* other post-employment benefits
- open economies, 1:654–662  
 China and India, 1:655–656  
 convergence, 1:658  
 Mundell–Fleming model, 1:561–563  
 Spain, 1:658–662
- open market, share repurchases in, 3:162
- open-market DRPs, 3:128
- open market rent, 6:37
- operating cash flow (OCF)  
 in equity valuation, 4:19  
 free, 6:429  
 of Nestlé, 2:296–297  
 net income and, 2:218–222  
 overstatement of, 2:204  
 and price-to-cash flow, 4:420  
 quality of, 2:237–238  
 reclassification of, 2:202
- operating choices, reporting quality and, 2:198
- operating costs, 4:114–126
- operating expenses, in advanced DCF, 6:42–43
- operating income  
 net  
 and capital expenditures, 6:43  
 capitalization of, 6:99–100  
 defined, 6:28  
 and FFO/AFFO, 6:105  
 and functional obsolescence, 6:48  
 in income approach to real estate valuation, 6:27–33  
 level, 6:36  
 stabilized, 6:31–32  
 normalized, 4:129  
 overstatement/non-sustainability of, 2:203  
 reclassifying components of, 2:95–97
- operating leases  
 off-balance sheet leverage from, 2:301–304  
 conclusions and recommendations, 2:304  
 data analysis, 2:302–304  
 data collection, 2:301  
 data processing, 2:302  
 follow-up, 2:304  
 purpose for analysis, 2:301  
 as off-balance sheet obligations, 2:247
- operating margin, pre-tax  
 assumptions about, in simulations, 1:501  
 of software companies, 1:497–498  
 of US building retailers, 1:500
- operating profit  
 and foreign currency gains/losses, 2:122–123  
 of Nestlé, 2:296  
 on pro forma income statements, 4:175–176
- operating results, in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162
- operating risk, 3:257–258
- operational risk, 3:222
- operations. *see also* multinational operations  
 adjusted funds from  
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115  
 growth in, 6:104  
 P/AFFO multiple, 6:103–104, 108–109  
 cash flow from operations, 4:204n.10  
 adjusting, 4:301–306, 314–315  
 FCFE from, 4:301–306  
 FCFF from, 4:293–295, 301–306  
 and free cash flow, 1:362–364  
 free cash flow vs., 4:285  
 and net income, 1:272–273  
 and price to cash flow, 4:420, 422  
 funds from  
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115, 118  
 growth in, 6:104–105  
 in real estate valuation, 6:104–108  
 price-to-adjusted funds from advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109  
 in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104  
 price-to-funds from advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109  
 in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
- opinions  
 about CFA Program or Institute, 1:166  
 auditor’s, 2:250–254  
 of credit rating agency, 1:33–34  
 facts in reports vs., 1:140  
 fairness, 4:10  
 group research, 1:132  
 integrity of, 1:35  
 providing, as facts, 1:141
- opportunistic exploitation of value chain members, 3:209–210
- opportunity costs  
 of capital projects, 3:57  
 and capital rationing, 3:42  
 defined, 3:9; 4:205  
 of funds, 3:9
- opportunity lists, 4:416
- optimal capital structure, 3:106
- optimal expected active return, 6:488–489
- optimal portfolio, risk and return in, 6:478–483
- option-adjusted spread (OAS)  
 about, 5:144–145  
 in history of bond analytics, 5:178  
 and interest rate volatility, 5:145–147
- option combinations, strategies using, 5:459, 467–469
- option delta, 5:406–409
- option-free bonds. *see also* straight bonds  
 default-free bonds, 5:126–127  
 effective convexity of, 5:158  
 key rate durations of, 5:155–156  
 valuation  
 with binomial interest rate trees, 5:93–95  
 default-free bonds, 5:126–127  
 with spot rates, 5:79–80  
 Z-spread for, 5:144
- option gamma, 5:409–412
- option pools, in venture capital method, 6:169
- option premiums, exercise and time value in, 5:446
- option pricing models, for capital projects, 3:53
- options (options contracts). *see also* bonds with embedded options; *specific types, e.g.* call options  
 consequences of exercising, 5:469  
 optimal exercise of, 5:129  
 and parametric method of VaR estimation, 6:323  
 sensitivity risk measures, 6:336–338  
 value of callable/puttable bonds and straight bonds vs., 5:125–126
- option spreads, 5:459–467  
 bear, 5:459, 461–462  
 bull, 5:459–465  
 calendar, 5:466–467, 478  
 refining, 5:462–465  
 risk with, 5:466
- options prices, volatility and, 5:471–472
- options trading, implied volatility in, 5:417–419
- options valuation  
 binomial model, 5:364–387  
 about, 5:364–365  
 interest rate options, 5:385–387  
 multiperiod model, 5:387  
 one-period model, 5:365–372  
 two-period model, 5:372–384  
 Black model, 5:398–405  
 for European options on futures, 5:398–400  
 for interest rate options, 5:400–403  
 for swaptions, 5:403–405  
 Black–Scholes–Merton model, 5:387–397  
 assumptions, 5:363, 388–390  
 binomial model vs., 5:392  
 for call options, 5:390–395  
 with carry benefits, 5:363, 394  
 for currency options, 5:396–397  
 history, 5:388  
 and normal distribution, 5:391  
 for put options, 5:390, 392–395  
 stock and bond components of, 5:391, 393–394  
 for stock options, 5:395–396  
 for stocks, 5:390

- options valuation (*continued*)  
 Greeks, 5:406–415  
 delta, 5:406–409  
 gamma, 5:409–412  
 rho, 5:414–415  
 theta, 5:412–413  
 vega, 5:413–414  
 implied volatility, 5:415–419  
 and BSM model, 5:415–416  
 in option trading, 5:417–419  
 variability in, 5:416  
 and volatility indexes, 5:416–417  
 no-arbitrage approach to valuation, 5:362–363  
 option theta, 5:412–413  
 Oracle Corporation, 3:141–142  
 orderly liquidation value, 4:8  
 ordinal ranking, of credit scores, 5:207  
 ordinary least squares (OLS), 1:326n.10  
 for autoregressive models, 1:427  
 and model specification, 1:355  
 and serial correlation, 1:348  
 Oregon, ESG risk exposures, 3:256  
 organic growth, 3:279  
 Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development (OECD)  
 estimates of potential GDP, 1:606  
 labor projections, 1:620  
*Principles of Corporate Governance*, 3:252–256  
 productivity studies, 1:601  
 organizational culture, 3:211, 216  
 Osaka Dojima Commodity Exchange, 6:203  
 OSHA. *see* Occupational Safety and health Administration  
 OTC contracts. *see* over the counter contracts  
 OTC market. *see* over-the-counter market  
 other comprehensive income (OCI)  
 accumulated, 4:509  
 as dirty surplus item, 4:493n.12  
 fair value through, 2:20–22  
 and net income, 2:208–209  
 and periodic pension cost, 2:78–79, 94  
 and residual income, 4:509–513  
 other post-employment benefits (OPB), 2:74, 75  
 outcomes (simulation), 1:499, 505  
 outliers, 1:263–265; 4:446  
 out-of-date information, 1:52–53  
 out-of-sample forecast errors, 1:434  
 out of sample testing, model specification and, 1:356  
 out-of-the-money options, 3:240  
 output, per capita, 1:611  
 output gap, 6:403  
 output-to-capital ratio, 1:637, 638, 641, 642  
 outright forward contracts, 1:524  
 outside compensation, 1:117  
 outside information, verifying, 1:47  
 outside organizations, referral arrangements with, 1:164  
 outside parties, referral arrangements and, 1:162–164  
 outward-oriented development strategies, 1:656, 657  
 overall market multiple, for P/E, 4:393–397  
 overfunding, 6:354  
 overhead costs, 3:56; 4:120  
 overnight indexed swap (OIS) rate, 5:32–33, 313n.11  
 overspending, on capital projects, 3:57  
 over the counter (OTC) contracts, 6:201  
 over-the-counter (OTC) market, 5:438  
 overweight (term), 6:470  
 ownership  
 beneficial, 1:158, 159  
 of completed prior work, 1:111  
 of firm's records, 1:147, 148  
 of real estate, 6:6  
 stock, 1:151–153  
 ownership fraction, for venture capital, 6:167  
**P**  
 Packard, David, 3:211  
 Pac-Man defense, 3:293  
 P/AFFO. *see* price-to-adjusted funds from operations  
 paid in capital (PIC), 6:160, 163  
 PaineWebber Short-Term US Government Income Fund, 1:249  
 painting the tape, 6:540  
 pairs trading, 4:25; 6:532, 533  
 pairwise correlations, in multicollinearity assessment, 1:352  
 Pakistan  
 equity REITs, 6:83  
 natural resources, 1:616  
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653  
 Pan Asia Index, 3:142–143  
 panel data, regression analysis of, 1:278n.15  
 parameters  
 stability of, 1:303  
 for statistical distributions, 1:498  
 parametric method of VaR estimation, 6:320–323  
 and extreme events, 6:331  
 historical simulation method vs., 6:325–326  
 par curve  
 benchmark, 5:81–82  
 in bootstrapping, 5:15  
 defined, 5:14  
 and swap curve, 5:25  
 parent orders, 6:531  
 parent's presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:137–140  
*Pareto optimal*, 1:681–682  
 pari passu (term), 5:255  
 parity. *see* interest rate parity; purchasing power parity (PPP)  
 parity value, convertible bond, 5:169  
 Parmalat, 3:206, 229, 242  
 par rates, 5:126, 156  
 parsimonious models, 1:356  
 par swaps, 5:25  
 partial durations, 5:155. *see also* key rate duration  
 partial elasticity, of dependent variable, 1:359  
 partial equilibrium model, 5:44  
 partial fills, 1:85  
 partial regression coefficients, 1:325  
 partial slope coefficients, 1:325  
 partnerships  
 general vs. limited, 6:152–156  
 other forms of business vs., 3:225  
 umbrella partnership REITs, 6:84, 88  
 Pascal's Triangle, 5:95–96  
 passing exams in consecutive years, 1:174–175  
 passing rent, 6:37  
 passive investments, in financial assets, 2:10–11  
 passive investment strategy, 6:249  
 passive management, 6:296  
 Pastor–Stambaugh model (PSM), 4:83–84  
 path-dependent cash flows, securities with, 5:98–99  
 path-dependent options, 5:364  
 pathwise valuation, 5:95–98  
 pay, CEO, 3:204–205. *see also* compensation  
 payback period, 3:13–15  
 payer swaptions, 5:403, 404  
 payment method  
 advanced settle, 5:312, 313, 400  
 for M&As, 3:286–287  
 settled in arrears, 5:312, 313, 400  
 payments. *see also* balance of payments flows  
 balloon, 6:62  
 discounted lease, 2:302–303  
 present value of CDS and stream of, 5:269  
 share-based, 4:10  
 structure of, for CDSs, 5:255  
 upfront, 5:257–258, 267, 269–270  
 payout amount, 5:259–260  
 payout policies, 3:155–161  
 constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:155, 157–158  
 defined, 3:126  
 global trends, 3:177–178  
 residual dividend policy, 3:159–161  
 stable dividend policy, 3:155–157  
 payout ratios  
 for credit default swaps, 5:259–260  
 dividend  
 defined, 3:129  
 and dividend safety, 3:179–183; 4:427  
 and FFO/AFFO, 6:115  
 global trends in, 3:177–178  
 equity REIT vs. REOC, 6:87  
 pay-to-play scandals, 1:34  
 P/B. *see* price to book value  
 PBO. *see* projected benefit obligation  
 PCA. *see* principal components analysis  
 PCAOB. *see* Public Company Accounting Oversight Board  
 P/CF. *see* price to cash flow  
 PCP. *see* Professional Conduct Program  
 P/D. *see* price to dividends  
 P/E. *see* price to earnings ratio  
 pecking order theory, 3:105  
 peer-company multiples, P/E, 4:389–393  
 PEG ratio, 4:391  
 P/E median, 4:397  
 Penman, Stephen H., 2:222  
 Pennsylvania, 3:256, 291

- pension funds  
 market risk management, **6:354–355**  
 private equity from, **6:155**  
 risk budgeting, **6:359**
- pension obligations, **2:75–76**  
 accumulated benefit, **2:75n.5**  
 for automobile manufacturers, **2:89–90**  
 for individual employees, **2:82–85**  
 measurement of, **2:75–76**  
 present value of defined benefit, **2:75–76**  
 projected benefit, **2:75–76**  
 vested benefit, **2:75n.5**
- pension plans  
 defined-benefit, **2:77–81**  
 balance sheet presentation, **2:77–78**  
 characteristics, **2:75**  
 defined, **2:73**; **6:245n.2**  
 obligations, **2:75–76, 82–85**  
 periodic pension cost, **2:78–81**  
 return requirements and risk tolerance of, **6:257**  
 risk measures of, **6:354**  
 defined-contribution  
 characteristics, **2:75**  
 defined, **2:73**  
 financial statement reporting for, **2:77**  
 return requirements and risk tolerance of, **6:257**  
 disclosure of net pension liabilities/assets, **2:93**  
 obligation for individual employee, **2:82–85**
- Pepco Holdings, **4:427**
- per capita output, capital deepening and, **1:611**
- percentage leases, for retail properties, **6:20**
- perfect capital markets, **3:95, 135, 147**
- perfect collinearity, **1:327n.14, 351–352**
- performance  
 corporate  
 and CEO pay, **3:204–205**  
 and stakeholders, **3:198–202**  
 of private equity funds, **6:159–161, 164**  
 of real estate portfolios, **6:23**  
 performance appraisal, **6:252**  
 performance attribution, **1:100**; **6:286**  
 performance calculation, **1:98–99**  
 methodology disclosure, **1:100–101**  
 using selected accounts, **1:100**  
 performance evaluation  
 autoregressive models for time-series analysis, **1:434–436**  
 benchmarks for, **1:93**  
 objectivity of, **1:33**  
 of portfolio managers, **1:266–267**  
 for portfolios, **6:252**  
 performance fees, **6:157**  
 performance goals, unethical behavior to meet, **3:211**  
 performance presentation, **1:99–100**  
 Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)], **1:97–101**  
 application of the standard, **1:98–101**  
 compliance procedures, **1:98**  
 guidance, **1:97–98**  
 text of, **1:17, 97**  
 performance reporting, **1:44–45**
- periodic pension costs  
 and actuarial gains/losses, **2:79**  
 for DB pension plans, **2:78–81**  
 on income statements, **2:94–97**  
 in other comprehensive income, **2:78–79, 94**  
 total, **2:94**
- Permira, **6:136**
- perpetual preferred stock, **4:216–217**
- perpetuities  
 defined, **4:216**  
 residual income model for valuing, **4:500–502**
- perpetuity calculations, long-term forecast, **4:168**
- perquisites, **3:239–240**
- Perry, S., **6:155n.8**
- per-share residual income forecasts, **4:486–487**
- persistence  
 earnings, **2:217–222**; **4:374**  
 income, **4:499**
- personal actions, **1:55**
- personal computer industry, **4:153–163**
- personal ethics, **3:211, 215–216**
- personal incentives, for M&As, **3:281**
- Personal Investments and Trading (CFA Institute ROS 7.0), **1:214, 218**
- personal investments and trading (term), **1:212**
- personal trading  
 and conflict of interest, **1:155**  
 disclosure of, **1:160, 161**  
 limitations on, **1:62**  
 and market manipulation, **1:69–70, 70**  
 priority of transactions for, **1:157**
- personal-use assets, **4:552**
- personnel  
 preventing overlap of, **1:62**  
 privity to recommendation, **1:84**  
 reporting requirements for, **1:159–160**
- Peru  
 natural resources, **1:617**  
 real GDP per capita, **1:598, 653, 654**
- peso, Mexican  
 currency code, **1:581**  
 Mexican peso crisis (1994), **1:564, 570**  
 and Swiss franc, **1:518**
- pet projects, **3:8, 56**
- Petroleo Brasileiro (Petrobras), **4:25, 322–323**
- petroleum. *see* crude oil
- Petropolis, **4:137**
- P/FFO. *see* price-to-funds from operations
- Pfizer, **3:204–205**
- Philippines  
 natural resources, **1:616**  
 real GDP per capita, **1:597, 653, 654**
- physical capital  
 and convergence in open economy, **1:654, 655**  
 and economic growth, **1:623–625**
- physical delivery, **6:206–207**
- physical deterioration, **6:46–48**
- physical settlement, **5:259**
- PI. *see* profitability index
- PIC. *see* paid in capital
- PIMCO Total Return Fund, **6:472–473**
- pips, in foreign exchange market, **1:518**
- placement fees, **6:157**
- plagiarism, **1:49–51**  
 and misrepresentation, **1:45–46**  
 policies on, **1:47**
- planning step (portfolio management), **6:247–250**  
 capital market expectations, **6:250**  
 investment policy statements, **6:247, 249–250**  
 investor objectives and constraints, **6:247**  
 strategic asset allocation, **6:250**
- P&L statements. *see* income statements
- PME. *see* Public Market Equivalent
- point estimates, **1:503**
- points, of forward exchange rate quotes, **1:527–528**
- poison pills, **3:250, 290**
- poison puts, **3:290**
- Poland, **3:252n.18**; **6:59n.22**
- policy rates  
 and business cycles, **6:401–402**  
 Taylor rule for, **6:403–405**  
 and yield curve spreads, **6:414–415**
- political stability, in developing vs. developed countries, **1:600**
- pollution, **1:683–685**
- pooled data, model misspecification with, **1:356, 364**
- pooling of interests accounting method, **2:37, 42n.26**
- poor-quality earnings, **2:223**. *see also* low-quality earnings
- poor-quality reporting. *see* low-quality financial reporting
- population growth, economic and, **1:617–618**
- Porter, Michael E., **4:136**
- portfolio(s)  
 arbitrage, **6:279**  
 bond  
 active management of, **5:20–24**  
 fundamental law of active management for, **6:502–508**  
 independence of investment decisions with, **6:509–510**  
 interest rate swaps in management of, **5:435**  
 covered calls for protection of, **5:474–476**  
 developing, **1:75–76**  
 dynamic, **5:363**  
 expected return to, **6:276–277**  
 factor, **6:277**  
 measuring performance of, **6:23**  
 monitoring, **6:251**  
 multifactor models of (*see* multifactor models of portfolios)  
 optimal, **6:478–483**  
 performance attribution for, **6:286**  
 performance evaluation for, **6:252**  
 private real estate investments in, **6:6**  
 publicly traded real estate securities in, **6:79–80**  
 pure factor, **6:277**  
 rebalancing, **6:251**  
 revision of, **6:251**  
 suitability of investment for, **1:94–95**  
 viewing swaps as, **5:329**

- portfolio balance approach, 1:566–568  
 portfolio balance channel, 1:553–554  
 portfolio construction  
   with macroeconomic factor model, 6:297–298  
   multifactor models for, 6:296–298  
   risk and return of optimal portfolio, 6:478–483  
 portfolio decision making, strategic, 6:299  
 portfolio duration, 5:153–154  
 portfolio insurance, 6:360  
 portfolio investment perspective, 6:246  
 portfolio management, 6:243–272  
   about, 6:244  
   active (*see* active portfolio management)  
   defined, 6:252–253  
   dynamics of, 6:260  
   ethical responsibilities of portfolio managers, 6:261  
   execution step, 6:250–251  
   feedback step, 6:251–252  
   future of, 6:260–261  
   in investment management, 6:244–246  
   investment objectives, 6:253–257  
     return objective, 6:255–257  
     risk objective, 6:253–255  
   investor constraints, 6:257–260  
     legal and regulatory factors, 6:259  
     liquidity, 6:258  
     tax concerns, 6:259  
     time horizon, 6:258–259  
     unique circumstances, 6:259–260  
   planning step, 6:247–250  
     capital market expectations, 6:250  
     investment policy statements, 6:247, 249–250  
     investor objectives and constraints, 6:247  
     strategic asset allocation, 6:250  
   and portfolio perspective on investing, 6:246  
   practice problems, 6:264–269  
   as process, 6:247  
   solutions to problems, 6:270–272  
 portfolio managers  
   ethical responsibilities of, 6:261  
   independence of, 1:31  
   performance evaluation for, 1:266–267  
   risk budgeting, 6:359  
 portfolio returns, for no arbitrage condition, 6:278–280  
 Portland General Electric Co., 4:427  
 Portugal  
   active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
   appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
   commercial property values, 6:452  
   default-free government bonds, 6:421  
   OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 position delta, 5:454, 456  
 position equivalences (for derivatives), 5:440–445  
   covered calls, 5:454  
   foreign currency options, 5:443–444  
   protective puts, 5:454  
   synthetic assets with futures/forwards, 5:442  
   synthetic call options, 5:443  
   synthetic long assets, 5:440–441  
   synthetic put options, 5:442–443  
   synthetic short assets, 5:441  
 position limits  
   for asset managers, 6:352  
   for market risk management, 6:359  
 position size, 6:345  
 positive serial correlation, 1:348–350  
 POST. *see* post-money valuation  
 post-auditing, 3:7  
 post-employment benefits, 2:72–98  
   and DB pension plan obligations, 2:75–76  
   disclosure, 2:88–98  
     assumptions, 2:89–93  
     cash flow information, 2:97–98  
     classification of periodic pension costs in P&L, 2:95–97  
     net pension liabilities/assets, 2:93  
     periodic pension costs in P&L vs. OCI, 2:94  
     total periodic pension costs, 2:94  
     US health care costs, 2:91–93  
   financial statement reporting, 2:77–88  
     assumptions and actuarial gains/losses, 2:81–88  
     DB pension plans, 2:77–81  
     DC pension plans, 2:77  
     types of, 2:73–75  
 post-money valuation (POST), 6:148–149, 166–167  
 post-offer defense mechanisms for takeovers, 3:292–294  
   crown jewel defense, 3:293  
   greenmail, 3:292  
   just say no defense, 3:292  
   leveraged recapitalization, 3:293  
   litigation, 3:292  
   Pac-Man defense, 3:293  
   share repurchase, 3:293  
   white knight defense, 3:293–294  
   white squire defense, 3:294  
 Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan, Inc., 3:180–182  
 potential GDP, economic growth and, 1:596, 604–609  
 potential output, growth accounting equation for, 1:614  
 pound, British  
   AUD/GBP currency pair, 1:529  
   and BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:175, 176  
   correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:267–269  
   currency code, 1:581  
   day count convention for, 1:525n.7  
   GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:521–522  
   USD/GBP currency pair, 1:518, 521–522  
 power centers, 6:91  
 PP&E. *see* property, plant, and equipment  
 PPICEM. *see* US Producer Price Index for Crude Energy Materials  
 PPL Corp., 4:427  
 PPP. *see* purchasing power parity  
 PRA. *see* Prudential Regulation Authority  
 practice, defined, 1:106  
 PRAT model, 4:245–246  
 PRE. *see* pre-money valuation  
 precious metals, 6:191  
   average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221  
   commodity life cycle, 6:195–196  
 preclearance procedures, 1:160  
 predicted P/E, 4:385  
 prediction error, 1:301  
 prediction intervals, for linear regression model, 1:300–303  
 predictions  
   bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236  
   of gross margins for Intel Corporation, 1:429–431  
   of spot rates, 1:536–540  
   by Survey of Professional Forecasters, 1:297  
 pre-dissemination behavior, guidelines for, 1:85  
 preferred dividends, for private equity firms, 6:143  
 preferred habitats, 3:114  
 preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36  
 preferred stock, 4:216–217, 318–319  
 premature revenue recognition, 2:224–228  
 premise of value (term), 4:548n.8  
 premium(s). *see also* risk premium(s)  
   in build-up approaches, 4:85–87  
   control, 4:30, 569–570  
   on convertible bonds, 5:171  
   defined, 4:58  
   and discounts in private company valuation, 4:576–577  
   forward, 1:526, 537  
   liquidity, 5:34  
   for long-term equilibrium interest rates, 1:549  
   in net asset value approach, 6:103  
   option, 5:446  
   in private equity investments, 6:140  
   on risky assets, 6:385–388  
   size, 4:558  
   takeover, 3:306  
   term, 5:39–40  
   upfront, 5:257–258, 267, 269–270  
   premiumization, 4:137  
   premium leg, CDS contract, 5:266, 267  
 pre-money valuation (PRE), 6:148–149, 167  
 pre-offer defense mechanisms for takeovers, 3:289–292  
   fair price amendments, 3:291  
   golden parachutes, 3:292  
   poison pills, 3:290  
   poison puts, 3:290  
   restricted voting rights, 3:291  
   restrictive takeover laws, 3:290–291  
   staggered boards of directors, 3:291  
   supermajority voting provisions, 3:291  
 presentation currency, 2:117, 137–140  
 presentations, 1:99–100. *see also* Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)]  
 present value  
   adjusted, 4:286n.2

- of annuities, 5:403–404
  - of cash flows, 6:44
  - of CDS spread, 5:269
  - of discounted lease payments, 2:302–303
  - of expected loss, 5:205–206, 234–237
    - in reduced form model, 5:224
    - in structural model, 5:217
  - of FCFE, 4:287
  - of FCFF, 4:286–287
  - and fixed swap rate, 5:333–334
  - net, 3:10–11, 17–22
    - of capital projects with real options, 3:53
    - defined, 3:10
    - NPV profile, 3:17–18
    - ranking conflicts between IRR and, 3:18–22
    - and stock prices, 3:26–27
  - of payment stream, 5:269
  - risk neutral, 6:386
  - swap value based on, 5:335
  - present value models, 4:199–207
    - as absolute valuation models, 4:23–24
    - for analysis of financial markets, 6:376–378
    - and build-up approaches, 4:85
    - for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:202–204
    - definitions of cash flows for, 4:201–207
    - dividends in, 4:201–204
    - free cash flows in, 4:204–205
    - for future cash flows, 4:199–201
    - and geometric mean, 4:64
    - and macroeconomic factors, 6:390–391
    - residual income in, 4:205–206
  - present value of growth opportunities (PVG), 4:220–222
  - present value of the defined benefit obligation (PVDBO), 2:75–76
  - Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:101–105
    - application of the standard, 1:103–105
    - compliance procedures, 1:103
    - guidance, 1:101–102
      - compliance with laws, 1:102
      - electronic information and security, 1:102
      - professional conduct investigations by CFA Institute, 1:102
      - status of clients, 1:102
    - text of, 1:17, 101
  - press, financial, 2:262–263
  - press releases, 1:61; 4:16
  - Preston Partners (case study), 1:233–237
    - case facts, 1:233–234
    - fair dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:236–237
    - responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:237
    - suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:235–236
  - pre-tax interest coverage, 6:429
  - pre-tax operating margin
    - assumptions about, in simulations, 1:501
    - of software companies, 1:497–498
    - at US building retailers, 1:500
  - price(s)
    - acquisition, 2:40
    - adjusted, 5:320
    - appreciation of, 6:13
    - arbitrage pricing theory, 3:49
    - ask, 1:517
    - asset, 1:70–72
    - bid, 1:517, 520–524
    - breakeven
      - for bear spreads, 5:462
      - for bull spreads, 5:460–461
      - for covered calls, 5:448, 449
      - in derivatives strategies, 5:471–473
      - for protective puts, 5:453
    - call, 5:121
    - capital asset pricing model, 3:49
    - clean, 5:319
    - conversion, 5:166, 168, 171
    - entry, 4:549
    - equilibrium, 6:382, 383
    - excess purchase, 2:28–30
    - ex-dividend, 3:136
    - exercise, 5:460
    - exit, 4:549
    - factor, 6:277
    - fair price amendments, 3:291
    - forward (*see* forward rates)
    - futures
      - in carry arbitrage model, 5:329
      - currency futures, 5:324
      - defined, 5:295; 6:205
      - equity futures, 5:308
      - fixed-income futures, 5:320–323
      - globalization of, 6:207
      - interest rate futures, 5:310–311
      - notation for pricing, 5:295–297
      - and spot prices, 6:199, 200
    - as government regulatory tool, 1:684–685
    - home, 6:21
    - law of one, 1:540; 4:368–369; 5:76–77
    - from LBO model, 6:146
    - market conversion, 5:171
    - and market value of property, 6:24
    - offer, 1:517, 520–524
    - oil, 1:449–450
    - of options and volatility, 5:471–472
    - and personal trading practices, 1:69–70
    - quoted, 5:319
    - real estate, 6:10
    - rental price of capital, 1:610
    - share repurchase, 3:162
    - of shares for venture capital, 6:167
    - spot
      - defined, 6:204
      - and forward prices, 5:8–12
      - and futures price, 6:199, 200
      - localization of, 6:207
    - stability of, in emerging markets, 1:558
    - stock
      - and dividend reductions, 3:143
      - and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:170
      - growth rate implied by, 4:219–220
      - and net present value, 3:26–27
    - target, 5:447–448
    - terminal share, 4:210
    - transfer, 2:169
    - and valuation of private equity stake, 6:138
    - value vs., 4:6–8
    - volume and price approach, 4:112
  - Price, George, 2:239, 240
  - price bubbles, 6:53
  - price currency, 1:517, 526
  - priced risk, 6:274
  - price elasticity of demand, 4:146, 147
  - price momentum, 4:441–442
  - price multiples, 4:370–427
    - defined, 4:366
    - enterprise multiples vs., 4:435–436
    - for guideline transactions method, 4:572
    - justified, 4:370
    - method of comparables for, 4:367–368
    - price to book value, 4:402–412
    - price to cash flow, 4:419–424
    - price to earnings ratio, 4:370–402
    - price to sales, 4:413–419
    - from residual income model, 4:503
  - price quotations, spread in, 5:30–33
  - price return, 6:215–216
  - price risk, 6:212
  - price-setting option, 3:52
  - price-to-adjusted funds from operations (P/AFFO)
    - advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109
    - in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
  - price to book value (P/B), 4:402–412
    - adjusting book value, 4:407–410
    - determining book value, 4:405–410
    - drawbacks to using, 4:403–404
    - equity strategists' use of, 6:442
    - and inverse ratio, 4:380
  - P/E vs., 4:402–403
  - rationale for, 4:402–403
  - and residual income, 4:493–494
  - valuation based on comparables, 4:411–412
  - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:410–411
- price to cash flow (P/CF), 4:419–424
  - accounting methods and cash flow, 4:421
  - determining cash flow, 4:421–423
  - drawbacks to using, 4:420
  - and inverse ratio, 4:380
- price to dividends and dividend yield, 4:424–427
  - calculating dividend yield, 4:425–426
  - valuation based on comparables, 4:426–427
  - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:426
  - rationale for, 4:420
- valuation based on comparables, 4:424
- valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:423–424
- price to dividends (P/D), 4:424–427
  - calculating dividend yield, 4:425–426
  - and inverse ratio, 4:380
  - valuation based on comparables, 4:426–427
  - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:426

- price to earnings ratio (P/E), 4:370–402  
 alternative definitions, 4:372–373  
 in analysis of long-term equity investment, 2:299  
 based on cross-sectional regression, 4:385–386  
 and bootstrap effect, 3:280–281  
 in cross-country comparisons, 4:398–400  
 defined, 6:441  
 and dividend discount model, 4:228–229  
 for equities valuation, 6:441–443  
 forward, 4:369, 380–385; 6:441–442  
 and GGM equity risk premium estimate, 4:69  
 and Gordon growth model, 4:222–224  
 harmonic mean, 4:445–447  
 historical (trailing), 6:441  
 and inflation, 4:398–400  
 and inverse, 4:380  
 and macroeconomic equity risk premium estimate, 4:70  
 P/B vs., 4:402–403  
 and present value of opportunities, 4:222  
 real cyclically adjusted, 6:443  
 in relative valuation model, 4:25  
 and stock dividends, 3:131  
 terminal price multiples, 4:400–402  
 based on comparables, 4:401  
 based on fundamentals, 4:400  
 in valuation of mature growth phase, 4:401–402  
 trailing P/E, 4:373–380  
 and business-cycle influence, 4:376–378  
 and comparability with other companies, 4:378  
 with negative, zero, or low earnings, 4:378–380  
 and nonrecurring items, 4:374–376  
 and two-stage dividend discount model, 4:228–229  
 valuation based on comparables, 4:387–398  
 historical P/E of company as comparable, 4:397–398  
 industry and sector multiples, 4:393  
 overall market multiple, 4:393–397  
 peer-company multiples, 4:389–393  
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:383–386  
 justified P/E, 4:383–385  
 P/E based on cross-sectional regression, 4:385–386
- price-to-funds from operations (P/FFO)  
 advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109  
 in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
- price to sales (P/S), 4:413–419  
 determining sales, 4:414–416  
 and inverse ratio, 4:380  
 and revenue recognition, 4:414–416  
 valuation based on comparables, 4:418–419  
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:417–418
- PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, 2:251–253
- pricing  
 bonds  
 with binomial interest rate trees, 5:86–88  
 with credit premiums, 6:422  
 default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:398–399  
 with Monte Carlo method, 5:98–100  
 commercial real estate, 6:449–451  
 credit default swaps, 5:263–272  
 basic concepts, 5:264–267  
 changes in, 5:270–271  
 conventions in, 5:268–270  
 credit curve, 5:267–268  
 monetizing gains and losses, 5:271–272  
 employee stock options, 2:102–103  
 equities, 6:433  
 equity REITs, 6:88  
 forward commitments, 5:293–359  
 about, 5:293  
 arbitrage-free principles, 5:294–295  
 forward contracts, 5:295–329  
 futures contracts, 5:308–329  
 swap contracts, 5:329–347  
 forward contracts  
 cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:300–301  
 cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:301–302  
 currency forwards, 5:324–327  
 equity forwards, 5:308–310  
 interest rate forwards, 5:314–316  
 notation for pricing, 5:295–297  
 forward pricing model, 5:7  
 futures contracts  
 currency futures, 5:324  
 equity futures, 5:308  
 fixed-income futures, 5:320–323  
 interest rate futures, 5:310–311  
 notation for pricing, 5:295–297  
 swap contracts  
 currency swaps, 5:336–340  
 equity swaps, 5:345–346  
 interest rate swaps, 5:27, 332–334  
 valuation vs., 5:294  
 principal–agent problem, 3:226  
 principal–agent relationships, 3:202–203  
 principal components analysis (PCA), 5:47–50  
 principal components models, 6:281  
 prior coverage, 1:38  
 prior employers, 1:99, 110  
 prior fund, in performance presentation, 1:99  
 Priority of Transactions  
 [Standard VI(B)], 1:157–162  
 application of the standard, 1:160–162  
 in case studies, 1:243–244  
 compliance procedures, 1:158–160  
 guidance, 1:157–158  
 accounts with beneficial ownership, 1:158  
 avoiding potential conflicts, 1:157  
 nonpublic information, 1:158  
 personal trading and trading for clients, 1:157  
 text of, 1:18, 157  
 prior transactions method (PTM), 4:567, 574
- prior work, ownership of, 1:111  
 privacy, internet and, 1:691  
 private company valuation, 4:543–596  
 about, 4:544  
 approaches, 4:550–584  
 asset-based approach, 4:574–576  
 build-up method for, 4:85–88  
 cash flow estimation issue, 4:555–557  
 discounts, 4:576–583  
 application of discounts, 4:580–582  
 lack of control discounts, 4:578  
 lack of marketability discounts, 4:579–580  
 and premiums, 4:576–577  
 earnings normalization issue, 4:551–554  
 equity valuation in, 4:10  
 income approach, 4:557–566  
 capitalized cash flow method, 4:563–565  
 and discount rate for private company, 4:559–562  
 estimations of required rate of return, 4:558–562  
 excess earnings method, 4:565–566  
 free cash flow method, 4:563  
 market approach, 4:567–574  
 guideline public company method, 4:568–571  
 guideline transactions method, 4:572–574  
 prior transactions method, 4:574  
 practice problems, 4:587–593  
 public company valuation vs., 4:544–546  
 company-specific factors, 4:545–546  
 stock-specific factors in, 4:546  
 reasons for performing, 4:546–548  
 solutions to problems, 4:594–596  
 standards and practices for, 4:583–584  
 standards of value, 4:548–550  
 private equity  
 classification of, 6:137  
 corporate governance terms, 6:154–156  
 defined, 6:136  
 economic terms, 6:153–154  
 fund structures, 6:152–156  
 in global economy, 6:136  
 risks and costs of, 6:156–157  
 value creation for, 6:141–143  
 private equity funds, 6:152–156  
 corporate governance terms for, 6:154–156  
 economic terms for, 6:153–154  
 performance of, 6:159–161, 164  
 risks and costs of investing, 6:156–157  
 structures of, 6:152–156  
 valuation of, 6:158–159  
 private equity valuation, 6:135–183  
 about, 6:138–141  
 in buyout transactions, 6:144–148  
 classification of private equity, 6:137–138  
 due diligence, 6:158  
 Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164  
 exit routes for investments, 6:149–151  
 market data in, 6:143–144



- net asset value, **6:158–159**
- practice problems, **6:177–180**
- private equity funds, **6:151–161**
- and private equity in global economy, **6:136**
- risks and costs of private equity investments, **6:156–157**
- solutions to problems, **6:181–183**
- value creation for private equity, **6:141–143**
- for venture capital transactions
  - buyout vs., **6:144–145**
  - issues with valuation, **6:148–149**
  - venture capital method, **6:166–176**
- private market value, **4:26**
- private placements, limits on, **1:159**
- private real estate investments, **6:5–78**
  - about, **6:6–7**
  - characteristics of real estate, **6:9–11**
  - commercial real estate
    - types of, **6:19–22**
    - valuation of, **6:22–54**
  - debt investments, **6:61–64, 81**
  - due diligence for, **6:54–55**
  - equity investments, **6:13–61, 81**
    - benefits of, **6:13–15**
    - international, **6:56–57**
    - returns from, **6:17–18**
    - risk with, **6:15–18**
    - types of commercial real estate, **6:19–22**
    - valuation of commercial real estate, **6:22–54**
  - equity REITs vs., **6:85–86, 88–89**
  - practice problems, **6:67–73**
  - property classifications, **6:11–13**
  - public vs., **6:7–9, 81**
  - real estate indexes, **6:57–61**
  - solutions to problems, **6:74–78**
  - valuation of, **6:22–54**
    - appraisals in, **6:22–25**
    - cost approach, **6:46–51**
    - and highest and best use value, **6:26–27**
    - income approach, **6:27–46**
    - overview of approaches, **6:25–27**
    - reconciliation of, **6:53–54**
    - sales comparison approach, **6:51–53**
- private real estate investment trusts, **6:82n.1**
- probabilistic inputs, number of, **1:498**
- probabilistic risk assessment approaches, **1:495–509**
  - about, **1:495**
  - comparing, **1:506–507**
  - in electricity, commodities, and technology markets, **1:508**
  - function of, **1:509**
  - and risk-adjusted value, **1:507–508**
  - simulations, **1:496–506**
    - with constraints, **1:503–504**
    - decision making based on, **1:502–503**
    - Home Depot example, **1:499–502**
    - issues with, **1:504–505**
    - and risk-adjusted value, **1:505–506**
    - steps in, **1:496–499**
- probabilistic variables, **1:496**
- correlation between, **1:498, 505**
- defining probability distributions for, **1:496–498**
- determining, **1:496**
- with unstable correlations, **1:505**
- probability(-ies)
  - cumulative, **1:711–712**
  - of “in the money” expiration, **5:394**
  - risk-neutral, **5:43**
  - in BSM model, **5:391**
  - implied, **5:43**
  - in one-period binomial model, **5:370**
  - in two-period binomial model, **5:374, 375**
- probability distributions
  - defining, **1:496–498**
  - for expected value, **1:503**
  - fit of real data to, **1:505**
  - non-stationary, **1:505**
  - and number of required simulations, **1:498**
- probability of default, **5:205, 208**
  - and CDS pricing, **5:264–265**
  - constant, **5:224–225**
  - hazard rate estimation of, **5:227–230**
  - in reduced form model, **5:223**
  - in structural model, **5:216, 217**
  - in valuation of risky bonds, **5:144**
- probability of survival, **5:265, 266**
- probit models, **1:369**
- procedural law, **1:681**
- Procter & Gamble Company
  - dividends, **3:143**
  - foreign subsidiaries, **2:116**
  - operational cost structure, **4:120, 121**
  - sales growth disclosures, **2:173–175**
- procurement process, **1:34**
- product(s)
  - bundling of, **1:692**
  - joint, **1:697**
  - marginal product of capital, **1:610**
  - new, **3:7**
- product differentiation, cross-border
  - M&As for, **3:283**
- product group, capital allocation by, **2:290–293**
- production-flexibility option, **3:52, 53**
- production function, economic growth
  - and, **1:609–611, 615**
- productivity
  - diminishing marginal, **1:610–611**
  - of labor, **1:610**
  - and taxes/regulatory systems of developing countries, **1:601**
  - total factor, **1:609**
  - and capital deepening, **1:611–613**
  - in growth accounting equation, **1:613–614**
  - and steady state of growth equilibrium, **1:640**
  - and technology, **1:626–628**
  - and US economic growth, **1:646–647**
- product line analysis of revenue, **4:109**
- products, new, **3:7**
- professional conduct. *see* Standards of Professional Conduct
- professional conduct investigations, **1:102**
- Professional Conduct Program (PCP), **1:9–10, 23, 54, 102**
- Professional Conduct Statement, **4:33; 6:261**
- professional designations, order of, **1:176**
- professionalism, **1:54**
- Professionalism [Standard of Professional Conduct I], **1:21–56**
- Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)], **1:30–42**
  - application of the standard, **1:36–42**
  - in case studies, **1:230–231**
  - compliance procedures, **1:35–36**
  - guidance, **1:30–35**
  - text of, **1:16, 30**
- Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)], **1:21–29**
  - application of the standard, **1:27–29**
  - compliance procedures, **1:26–27**
  - guidance, **1:21–25**
  - text of, **1:16, 21**
- Misconduct [Standard I(D)], **1:53–56**
  - application of the standard, **1:54–56**
  - compliance procedures, **1:54**
  - guidance, **1:53–54**
  - text of, **1:16, 53**
- Misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], **1:43–53**
  - application of the standard, **1:48–53**
  - compliance procedures, **1:46–47**
  - guidance, **1:43–46**
  - text of, **1:16, 43**
- text of, **1:16**
- professional misconduct, **1:55–56**
- profit
  - arbitrage, **5:299–301**
  - for bull spreads, **5:460**
  - with CDS, **5:271, 272**
  - with collars, **5:457–458**
  - economic, **3:62–63; 4:484**
  - at expiration
    - for covered calls, **5:448–450**
    - for protective puts, **5:452–453**
  - fair value through, **2:11–13, 20–22**
  - net operating profit less adjusted taxes, **4:133**
  - NOPLAT, **3:302–303**
  - operating, **2:122–123, 296; 4:175–176**
  - protective puts for protection of, **5:450–452**
  - on short puts, **5:455**
  - and social responsibility, **3:212–213**
  - with straddles, **5:468**
- profitability
  - of carry trades, **1:558**
  - and goodwill impairments/provisions, **2:279–280**
  - and revenue growth, **3:205**
  - stakeholders’ view of, **3:200–202**
  - profitability index (PI), **3:16–17**
- profit and loss statements. *see* income statements
- profit growth, **3:200–202**
- profit margin, **2:247**
- pro forma balance sheets, **4:181–182**
- pro forma cash flow statements, **4:177–182**
  - capital investment forecast, **4:178**
  - depreciation forecast, **4:178**
  - and forecasted balance sheet, **4:181–182**
  - forecasted cash flow statement, **4:179–181**
  - working capital forecast, **4:178–179**

- pro forma income, disclosures of, 2:217
- pro forma income statements, 4:172–177
- corporate income tax forecast, 4:177
- cost of goods sold, 4:173
- non-operating expenses, 4:176–177
- operating profit, 4:175–176
- revenue forecasts, 4:172–173
- selling, general, and administrative costs, 4:173–175
- pro forma tables, research report, 4:36
- projected benefit obligation (PBO), 2:75–76
- projected unit credit method, 2:81
- projection risk, 4:559
- project sequencing, 3:10
- promotion (company), 1:69
- promotion (employee), 3:215–216
- property
- access to, 6:86
- assessed value of, 6:23
- classifications of, 6:11–13
- demand and lease terms for, 6:20–21
- effective yield of, 6:41
- fully let, 6:30
- intellectual, 1:691; 3:206
- investment, 6:98–99
- renovation of, 6:31–32
- reversion valuation of, 6:37–39, 43–44
- subject, 6:25
- property, plant, and equipment (PP&E), 4:133
- property analysis, WorldCom, 2:232–233
- property management, real estate, 6:8, 10, 12, 16
- property rights, 1:600, 701
- property risk premium, 6:453
- proportionate consolidation, by joint ventures, 2:23–24
- proposals for capital projects, evaluating, 3:7
- propping, 2:235
- proprietary trading procedures, 1:63
- prosecution, for violation of regulations, 1:686
- prospective P/E, 4:372
- protection leg, CDS contract, 5:266, 267
- protective puts, 5:445, 450–454, 459
- and collars, 5:456–459
- defined, 5:445
- investment objectives of, 5:450–454
- portfolio protection with, 5:475–476
- position equivalence for, 5:454
- profit and loss at expiration for, 5:452–453
- risk with, 5:456
- “Protocol for Broker Recruiting,” 1:107
- provisions, profitability adjusted for, 2:279–280
- proxy-access rules, 1:695
- proxy fight, 3:289
- proxy statement, 3:288
- Proxy Statement (SEC Form DEF 14A), 3:231, 233
- proxy votes, 3:244
- proxy voting policies, 1:76–78
- prudence
- and loyalty/care (*see* Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)])
- and regulation of financial markets, 1:694
- Prudential Regulation Authority (PRA), 5:210n.5
- prudential supervision, 1:684
- P/S. *see* price to sales
- pseudo liabilities, investors’, 6:254
- PSM. *see* Pastor–Stambaugh model
- p*th-order autoregression (AR[*p*]), 1:426
- p*th-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH[*p*]), 1:461–462
- PTM. *see* prior transactions method
- public appearances, 1:212
- Public Appearances (CFA Institute ROS 2.0), 1:213, 216
- public capital, in production function, 1:615
- public companies
- beta estimation for, 4:73–77
- independence and objectivity of, 1:33
- valuation of private vs., 4:544–546
- Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (PCAOB), 1:680
- public dissemination, achieving, 1:60
- public goods, regulation of, 1:682
- public infrastructure, economic growth and, 1:629
- Publicis Groupe, 2:302–304
- publicly traded real estate securities, 6:79–134
- advantages of, 6:85–88
- disadvantages of, 6:88–90
- equity REITs, 6:82–97
- characteristics of, 6:84–90
- due diligence, 6:90–91, 95–96
- economic drivers for, 6:94–96
- market for, 6:82–84
- property subtypes, 6:91–96
- structure of, 6:84
- in portfolios, 6:79–80
- practice problems, 6:127–131
- private real estate investments vs., 6:7–9, 81
- real estate operating companies, 6:96–97
- solutions to problems, 6:132–134
- types of, 6:80–82
- valuation, 6:97–125
- accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99
- Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:113–125
- discounted cash flow approach, 6:110–113
- net asset value approach, 6:97–103
- relative value approach, 6:103–109
- Public Market Equivalent (PME), 6:161
- public responsibilities committee, 3:247
- pull factors, in economic management, 1:569
- pump and dump strategy, 1:72
- pump-priming strategy, 1:71
- purchase contracts, 2:247
- purchase methods, business combination, 2:37
- purchase price, excess, 2:28–30
- purchasing power gain, 2:159
- purchasing power loss, 2:159
- purchasing power parity (PPP)
- and Dornbusch overshooting model, 1:564
- ex ante* version of, 1:541, 546, 547
- and exchange rate determination, 1:540–543
- and international Fisher effect, 1:545–546
- and measuring economic growth with GDP, 1:597
- and monetary approach, 1:563–564
- pure expectations theory, 5:33
- pure factor portfolio, 6:277
- purpose, of financial statement analysis, 2:271, 301
- push factors, in economic management, 1:569
- puttable bonds, 5:125–148
- convertible, 5:173
- default-free
- bonds at zero interest rate volatility, 5:128–130
- bonds with interest rate volatility, 5:135–136, 138–143
- effective convexity of, 5:158–160
- effective duration for, 5:152–153
- embedded options of, 5:122
- extendible vs., 5:140
- interest rate volatility
- bonds at zero volatility, 5:128–129
- bonds with volatility, 5:135–136, 138–143
- and value of bonds, 5:130–132
- key rate durations for, 5:157
- one-sided duration for, 5:154, 155
- and optimal exercise of options, 5:129
- risky, 5:143–148
- interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
- option-adjusted spread, 5:144–145
- scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:148
- and straight bonds/options, 5:125–126
- and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:126–127
- and yield curve, 5:134–135
- put–call parity
- finding value of put based on, 5:372, 394, 398
- for futures options, 5:398
- and rho, 5:414
- in swaption valuation, 5:405
- testing bond analytics for, 5:178
- and vega of call options, 5:413
- put options (puts), 5:121
- Black model for, 5:398
- BSM model for, 5:390, 392–395
- bull spreads with, 5:462n.36
- cash-secured, 5:454–455
- for change-of-control events, 5:168
- contingent, 5:162
- convertible bonds with, 5:168, 173
- and credit default swaps, 5:255
- delta approximation for, 5:407, 408
- delta for, 5:406; 6:337
- delta-plus-gamma approximations for, 5:410

- embedded (*see* putable bonds)  
 estate, 5:123  
 exercise values for, 5:365  
 gamma for, 5:410  
 interest rate, 5:400, 401  
 on interest rates, 5:386–387  
 lower bounds of, 5:413  
 notation for, 5:365  
 one-period binomial model for,  
 5:369–370, 372  
 protective, 5:445, 450–454, 459  
 and collars, 5:456–459  
 defined, 5:445  
 investment objectives of, 5:450–454  
 position equivalence for, 5:454  
 risk with, 5:456  
 and putable/straight bonds,  
 5:125–126  
 quantifying lack of marketability  
 discounts with, 4:579  
 rho of, 5:414–415  
 synthetic, 5:441–443  
 two-period binomial model for, 5:373,  
 375–384  
 writing, 5:477  
*p*-value, 1:291, 325  
 PVDBO. *see* present value of the defined  
 benefit obligation  
 PVGO. *see* present value of growth  
 opportunities
- Q**  
 QE. *see* quantitative easing  
*q*th order moving average model (MA[*q*]  
 model), 1:451  
 qualifications, board of directors,  
 3:234–235  
 qualification summary, 1:47  
 qualified investors, 6:153, 156  
 qualitative ESG factors, 4:331  
 qualitative variables  
 dependent, 1:368–371  
 as dummy variables, 1:336–340  
 quality  
 balance sheet, 2:246–250  
 clear presentation, 2:250  
 completeness, 2:247  
 Sealed Air Corporation,  
 2:248–250  
 unbiased measurement, 2:247  
 cash flow, 2:237–246  
 classification shifting, 2:243–246  
 evaluating, 2:238–246  
 indicators of quality, 2:237–238  
 Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246  
 Satyam Computer Services,  
 2:238–242  
 Sunbeam, 2:242–243  
 earnings, 2:214–237  
 analysis of, 4:18–22  
 bankruptcy prediction models,  
 2:235–236  
 defined, 2:194  
 indicators of quality, 2:214–223  
 in long-term equity investment case  
 study, 2:293–294  
 relationship of financial reporting  
 quality and, 2:195  
 SEC case examples, 2:223–235
- financial reporting (*see* financial  
 reporting quality)  
 of financial reports, 2:196  
 results, 2:194, 246  
 quantitative easing, 1:564  
 quantitative easing (QE), 5:35–36  
 quantitative ESG factors, 4:331  
 quantitatively oriented financial models,  
 1:129, 134–135  
 quantitatively oriented research,  
 1:128–129  
 quantitative models of misreporting  
 likelihood  
 Beneish model, 2:210–213  
 limitations of, 2:213  
 variables for detecting misstatement,  
 2:213  
 quiet period, 1:212, 217  
 quotations, attributing, 1:47  
 quoted price, for bonds, 5:319  
 quote stuffing, 6:540
- R**  
*R*<sup>2</sup>. *see* coefficient of determination  
 Raju, Ramalinga, 2:198–199, 241  
 random walks, 1:368, 439–442  
 ratchet bonds, 5:161–162  
 ratchet mechanism, for private equity  
 funds, 6:154  
 rate of return  
 average accounting, 3:15–16  
 economic, 3:61  
 internal (*see* internal rate of return [IRR])  
 required  
 defined, 4:53–54  
 as discount rate, 3:9  
 expected return vs., 4:54  
 from income approach to private  
 company valuation, 4:558–562  
 on Microsoft, 4:56–57  
 rating agencies. *see* credit rating agencies  
 Rating System (CFA Institute ROS 11.0),  
 1:215, 220–221  
 rational efficient markets formulation,  
 4:6–7  
 rationing, capital, 3:10, 41–42  
 Rawls, John, 3:214–215  
 raw materials, in production function,  
 1:615  
 Raymond, Lee, 3:204  
 R&D costs. *see* research and  
 development costs  
 R&D expenditures. *see* research and  
 development expenditures  
 real cash flows, inflation and, 3:38  
 real cyclically adjusted P/E (CAPE), 6:443  
 real default-free bonds, 6:379–398  
 default-free interest rates and  
 economic growth, 6:388–391  
 determination of real default-free  
 interest rates, 6:380–388  
 discount rate and return from, 6:377  
 real default-free interest rates and  
 business cycles, 6:391–398  
 real default-free interest rates  
 and business cycles, 6:391–398  
 determination of, 6:380–388  
 and inter-temporal rate of  
 substitution, 6:380–384
- and premiums on risky assets,  
 6:385–388  
 uncertainty and risk premiums in,  
 6:383–385  
 real discount rate, 4:92, 320–321  
 real estate  
 characteristics of, 6:9–11  
 in private company valuation, 4:552  
 private investments in (*see* private real  
 estate investments)  
 securities based on (*see* publicly traded  
 real estate securities)  
 real estate indexes, 6:57–61  
 appraisal-based, 6:57–61  
 transaction-based, 6:59–61  
 real estate investment trusts (REITs). *see*  
*also* equity real estate investment  
 trusts  
 characteristics of, 6:10  
 defined, 6:80  
 estimating lack of control discounts  
 with, 4:578  
 and forms of real estate investment, 6:7  
 tax benefits, 6:14  
 valuation, 6:97–125  
 accounting for investment properties,  
 6:98–99  
 asset-based approach, 4:575  
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc  
 case study, 6:113–125  
 discounted cash flow approach,  
 6:110–113  
 net asset value approach, 6:97–103  
 net asset value per share, 6:99–103  
 relative value approach, 6:103–109  
 value of, 6:22, 80  
 real estate operating companies  
 (REOCs)  
 advantages of, 6:86–87  
 defined, 6:80  
 REITs vs., 6:86–87, 96–97  
 valuation, 6:97–125  
 accounting for investment properties,  
 6:98–99  
 discounted cash flow approach,  
 6:110–113  
 net asset value approach, 6:97–103  
 relative value approach, 6:103–109  
 real estate valuation  
 commercial real estate, 6:22–54,  
 448–453  
 appraisals in, 6:22–25  
 and business cycles, 6:451–453  
 cost approach, 6:46–51  
 and highest and best use value,  
 6:26–27  
 income approach, 6:27–46  
 international, 6:56–57  
 market value, 6:23–25  
 overview of approaches, 6:25–27  
 pricing formula, 6:449–451  
 reconciliation of, 6:53–54  
 regular cash flows from real estate,  
 6:448–449  
 sales comparison approach, 6:51–53  
 cost approach, 6:46–51  
 advantages and disadvantages, 6:53  
 estimating depreciated replacement  
 cost, 6:46–48

- real estate valuation (*continued*)  
 example, 6:49–51  
 income and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27  
 direct capitalization method, 6:29–33  
 capitalization rate and discount rate, 6:29–30  
 defining capitalization rate, 6:29–31  
 discounted cash flow method vs., 6:27  
 with gross income multiplier, 6:32–33  
 with stabilized NOI, 6:31–32  
 income approach, 6:27–46  
 advantages and disadvantages, 6:45  
 cost and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27  
 direct capitalization method, 6:29–33  
 discounted cash flow method, 6:33–45  
 errors in analysis, 6:45–46  
 in Germany, 6:56  
 net operating income in, 6:28–29  
 real exchange rates, 1:545–546  
 real GDP  
 and economic growth, 1:596–599  
 in simulations of revenues and expenses, 1:500–501  
 real interest rate(s)  
 default-free, 6:380–388, 391–398  
 differentials in, 1:556–558  
 in Fisher effect, 1:344–345  
 and potential GDP, 1:607  
 risk-free, 6:391  
 real interest rate parity, Fisher effect and, 1:543–546  
 reality, economic, 2:205–209  
 realized alpha, 4:54  
 realized proceeds, 6:160  
 realized return(s)  
 on bonds, 5:17–19  
 expected vs., 4:53  
 risk and, 6:473, 474  
 realized value added, 6:493–495  
 real option approach to private equity valuation, 6:139  
 real options, 3:52–55  
 abandonment option, 3:52–54  
 flexibility options, 3:52  
 fundamental options, 3:52, 55  
 and present value of growth commodities, 4:221–222  
 sizing options, 3:52  
 timing options, 3:52  
 real per capita GDP  
 and convergence hypothesis, 1:652–654  
 and economic growth, 1:596–599  
 real risk-free rate, GDP and, 6:391  
 real-time pricing, 6:533  
 real yields, 6:392–397  
 Reasonable and Adequate Basis (CFA Institute ROS 3.0), 1:213, 216  
 reasonable basis. *see also* Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)]  
 defined, 1:127  
 developing, 1:131  
 rebalance return, 6:218  
 rebalancing  
 and commodity indexes, 6:224  
 and commodity index returns, 6:229  
 and feedback, 6:251  
 receivables  
 as financial assets, 2:13–14  
 and revenue at Sunbeam, 2:225–226  
 and sales at Sunbeam, 2:225–226  
 securitization of, 2:53–55  
 receive-equity return, pay-another equity swaps, 5:344–345  
 receive-equity return, pay-fixed swaps, 5:342, 343  
 receive-equity return, pay-floating swaps, 5:343  
 receive-fixed equity swaps hedged with equities and bonds, 5:344  
 receive-fixed FRAs  
 pay-floating, 5:402  
 settlement of, 5:313  
 valuation of, 5:317  
 receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:405  
 pricing of, 5:330–331  
 valuation of, 5:332–334  
 receive-fixed swaps hedged with bonds  
 cash flows for, 5:332  
 and equities, 5:344  
 valuation of, 5:332–333  
 receive-floating, pay-fixed swaps, 5:329–330, 405  
 receive-floating FRAs  
 in FRA pricing, 5:315–316  
 pay-fixed, 5:402  
 settlement of, 5:313  
 valuation of, 5:317–319  
 receiver swaptions  
 embedded calls and, 5:405  
 valuation of, 5:403, 404  
 recessions, 6:415, 452–453. *see also* global financial crisis (2007-2009)  
 Reckitt Benckiser, 4:121  
 reclassifications, balance sheet, 2:200–202  
 recognition  
 expense, 2:234–235  
 revenue, 2:224–232  
 timing of, 2:197–200  
 recommendation objectivity, 1:40–41  
 recommendations. *see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V]  
 absolute vs. relative, 1:220  
 fair dealing in, 1:82–83  
 from financial statement analysis, 2:299–300, 304  
 in investment policy statements, 1:148  
 as material nonpublic information, 1:65–66  
 number of people privy to, 1:84  
 reasonable basis for, 1:127  
 timeliness of, 1:214, 218–219  
 reconciliation, of commercial real estate valuations, 6:26, 53–54  
 reconstitution, 5:79  
 record keeping, supervision of, 1:123  
 record retention, 1:148  
 Record Retention [Standard V(C)], 1:146–148  
 application of the standard, 1:148  
 compliance procedures, 1:147  
 guidance, 1:146–147  
 local requirements, 1:147  
 new media records, 1:147  
 records as firm property, 1:147  
 text of, 1:18, 146  
 records  
 maintenance of, 1:62  
 as property of firm, 1:147, 148, 230  
 recovery rate, 5:205, 259; 6:426–427  
 recurring earnings, 2:214–217  
 Red Book (Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors), 6:57  
 redemption risk, 6:352  
 reduced form models for credit analysis, 5:221–230  
 credit ratings and structural models vs., 5:230  
 credit risk measures, 5:223–226  
 estimation of inputs, 5:226–230  
 valuation formula, 5:223  
 re-engineering of companies, by private equity investors, 6:141  
 reference entity, 5:255, 257–258  
 reference obligation, 5:255  
 references, employee, 1:54  
 Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], 1:170–176  
 application of the standard, 1:174–176  
 compliance procedures, 1:174  
 guidance, 1:170–174  
 CFA designation, 1:171, 172  
 CFA Institute membership, 1:171  
 referring to candidacy in CFA program, 1:171–172  
 use of CFA marks, 1:172–174  
 text of, 1:19, 170  
 referral arrangements  
 disclosure of, 1:162–164  
 informing firms of, 1:163  
 interdepartmental, 1:163  
 Referral fees [Standard VI(C)], 1:162–164  
 application of the standard, 1:162–164  
 compliance procedures, 1:162  
 guidance, 1:162  
 text of, 1:18, 162  
 refined (petroleum) products, 6:189  
 refineries, 6:194  
 regimes  
 crawling peg, 1:555  
 multiple, 1:466  
 time-series analysis with, 1:436, 437, 466  
 regional shopping malls, 6:91  
 regression, cross-sectional, 4:385–386  
 regression analysis, 1:319–410. *see also* time-series analysis  
 analysts use of, 1:320  
 dummy variables in, 1:336–340  
 linear regression model, 1:277–303  
 analysis of variance, 1:297–300  
 assumptions in, 1:281–283  
 coefficient of determination, 1:287–289  
 hypothesis testing with, 1:289–297  
 limitations, 1:303  
 with one independent variable, 1:278–281  
 prediction intervals, 1:300–303  
 standard error of estimate, 1:284–287

- model specification, 1:355–368  
   of functional form, 1:356–364  
   principles of, 1:355–356  
   of time series, 1:365–368  
 multiple linear regression model, 1:330–336  
   adjusted  $R^2$ , 1:335–336  
   assumptions of, 1:326–331  
   for bid–ask spread, 1:321–325  
   explaining returns with, 1:329–331  
   explaining valuations of multinational corporations with, 1:327–329  
   hypothesis testing with, 1:333–335  
   predicting dependent variable, 1:331–333  
   predicting multinational corporation's Tobin's  $q$  with, 1:332  
 practice problems, 1:375–399  
   with qualitative dependent variables, 1:368–371  
   and random walks, 1:439  
 regressions with multiple time series, 1:462–466  
   solutions to problems, 1:400–410  
   violations of assumptions, 1:340–355  
     heteroskedasticity, 1:341–347  
     multicollinearity, 1:351–354  
     serial correlation, 1:347–351  
     and solutions, 1:354–355  
 regression coefficients  
   defined, 1:278, 321  
   instability of, 1:436–438  
 regression residual, 1:287  
 regression sum of squares (RSS), 1:298  
 regular cash dividends, 3:127–128  
 regular cash flows, from real estate, 6:448–449  
 regulation(s), 1:677–706. *see also* government regulation(s)  
   about, 1:677–678  
   antitrust, 3:206, 295–298  
   classification of, 1:678–681  
   of commerce, 1:689–692  
   commodity markets, 6:204  
   and competitive forces, 4:139  
   cost–benefit analysis for, 1:694–696  
   economic effects of, 1:696–701  
   economic rationale for, 1:681–684  
   environmental, 1:701; 6:189  
   and ethics, 1:13  
   of financial markets, 1:693–694  
   as investor constraint, 6:259  
   and long-term forecasts, 4:167–168  
   M&A, 3:295–299  
   practice problems, 1:704–707  
   for private equity investments, 6:157  
   and pursuit of profit, 3:201  
   regulatory tools, 1:684–686  
   securities laws, 3:298–299  
   self-regulation in securities markets, 1:687–689  
   solutions to problems, 1:708–709  
   and VaR measurement, 6:330  
 Regulation FD (SEC), 4:16  
 Regulation National Market System (SEC), 1:696  
 Regulation Q (SEC), 1:696–697  
 Regulations for Urban Land Valuation, 6:57  
 regulators, classification of, 1:678–681  
 regulatory arbitrage, 1:682–683  
 regulatory burden, 1:694–695  
 regulatory capital restrictions, simulations with, 1:503–504  
 regulatory capture theory, 1:682  
 regulatory competition, 1:682–683  
 regulatory factors, in bond yields, 6:419–420  
 regulatory information, in equity valuation, 4:16  
 regulatory interdependencies, 1:682–684  
 regulatory oversight, algorithmic techniques for, 6:538–540  
 regulatory projects, cost-benefit analysis for, 3:8  
 regulatory risk, 3:256–257  
 regulatory systems, of developing vs. developed countries, 1:601  
 regulatory tools, 1:684–686  
 reinvestment of cash flow, longer-term growth and, 6:110  
 REITs. *see* real estate investment trusts  
 REIT stocks, 6:103–104  
 related parties, gifts and entertainment from, 1:38–39  
 related-party transactions, 3:243–244  
 relationships  
   agency, 3:202–206, 226–230  
     director–shareholder conflicts, 3:229–230  
     information asymmetry in, 3:203–204  
     manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:227–229  
     principal–agent relationships, 3:202–203  
   and conflicts of interest, 1:152, 156  
   and earnings quality, 2:232  
   and expense recognition, 2:235  
   fund manager, 1:32, 42  
   independent contractor, 1:108–109  
   investment advisory, 1:212  
   investment banking, 1:32–33  
   and issuer relationship pressure, 1:37–38  
 Relationships with Subject Companies (CFA Institute ROS 6.0), 1:214, 217  
 relatively undervalued (term), 4:25  
 relative movements, in exchange rates, 1:533  
 relative recommendations, 1:220  
 relative risk aversion, 6:384n.8  
 relative-strength indicators, 4:441–444  
 relative total return, in FX market, 1:557–558  
 relative valuation models, 4:25–26  
 relative value  
   in private equity valuation, 6:138  
   in publicly-traded real estate security valuation, 6:103–109  
   Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:119  
   funds from operations and adjusted funds from operations, 6:104–108  
   P/FFO and P/AFFO multiples, 6:108–109  
   for REIT stocks, 6:103–104  
 relative VaR, 6:333  
 relative version of PPP, 1:541  
 re-leasing costs, 6:90  
 relevant information, 2:196n.3  
 religious tenets, laws and regulations based on, 1:28–29  
 remeasurement, 2:137  
 remeasurement gains, 2:138  
 remeasurement losses, 2:138  
 removal for cause provision, 6:156  
 Rémy Cointreau Group, 4:170–183  
   company overview, 4:171–172  
   industry overview, 4:170–171  
   pro forma balance sheet, 4:181–182  
   pro forma cash flow statements, 4:177–182  
   pro forma income statements, 4:172–177  
   valuation inputs, 4:182–183  
 renewable resources, 1:615  
 renewal, lease, 6:41–42  
 renminbi, Chinese. *see* Chinese yuan  
 renovation, property undergoing, 6:31–32  
 rent  
   in arrears, 6:450n.31  
   changes in, 6:37–40  
   net, 6:91  
   non-cash, 6:100  
   open market, 6:37  
   passing, 6:37  
   for retail properties, 6:20–21  
   reviews of, 6:56–57  
   straight-line, 6:105  
   term, 6:37–38  
 rental income, 6:448  
 rental price of capital, 1:610  
 remuneration report, of SABMiller plc, 2:99  
 REOCs. *see* real estate operating companies  
 repeat sales index, 6:59–60  
 replacement capital (private equity class), 6:137  
 replacement cost, 6:46, 139  
 replacement projects, 3:7, 34–36  
 replacement reserve, 6:43  
 replicating strategy costs, 5:392  
 replication, dynamic, 5:373, 374  
 report(s)  
   annual, 3:231  
   facts vs. opinions in, 1:140  
   fictitious, 2:198–200  
   financial  
     for equity valuation, 4:14, 16  
     fictitious, 2:198–200  
     for private company valuation, 4:547–548  
     quality spectrum of, 2:196  
   flash, 1:85  
   material nonpublic information in, 1:60  
   presentation of, 1:140  
   quality spectrum of, 2:196  
   research, 4:33–37  
     contents, 4:33–35  
     defined, 1:212  
     disclosure in, 1:219–220  
     example, 4:34–35  
     format, 4:35–36  
     material nonpublic information in, 1:60  
     purchase/acquisition of, 1:215  
     timeliness of, 1:214, 218–219

- reported amounts, quality of financial reports and, 2:197–200
- reporting  
 incident-reporting procedures, 1:109  
 of material nonpublic information, 1:62  
 performance, 1:44–45  
 of potential unethical actions, 1:29  
 requirements for investment personnel, 1:159–160  
 research, 4:36–37  
 of violations, 1:27
- reporting quality, 2:194, 246. *see also* financial reporting quality
- reporting units, 4:547n.6
- reproduction cost, 6:46n.13
- reputational risk, 3:257
- requested favors, 1:155
- request for proposal (RFP), 1:112
- required rate of return  
 defined, 4:53–54  
 as discount rate, 3:9  
 expected return vs., 4:54  
 from income approach to private company valuation, 4:558–562  
 on Microsoft, 4:56–57
- required return(s)  
 in DCF model for REITs, 6:110  
 from dividend discount models, 4:239–240  
 from Gordon growth model, 4:224–225  
 and internal rate of return, 4:57–58  
 required return on equity, 4:71–90  
 build-up method, 4:85–89  
 bond yield plus risk premium, 4:88–89  
 for private business valuation, 4:85–88
- CAPM model, 4:71–79  
 beta estimation for nonpublic companies, 4:77–79  
 beta estimation for public companies, 4:73–77  
 examples, 4:73–78
- case studies, 4:56–57, 73–75, 81–83  
 and equity risk premium, 4:58–59  
 international issues, 4:89–90  
 multifactor models, 4:79–85  
 Fama-French model, 4:79–83  
 macroeconomic, 4:84–85  
 Pastor-Stambaugh model, 4:83–84  
 statistical, 4:84
- resale value, 6:43–44
- research  
 due diligence in, 1:130  
 group, 1:129, 132  
 independence of, 1:37–38, 40  
 issuer-paid, 1:34–35, 48  
 quantitatively oriented, 1:128–129  
 reasonable basis for, 1:131  
 and record retention, 1:148  
 secondary, 1:127–128  
 supervision of, 1:122–123, 125–126  
 third-party, 1:127–128, 132
- Research Analyst Compensation (CFA Institute ROS 5.0), 1:214, 217
- research analysts, Research Objectivity Standards on, 1:212
- research and development (R&D) costs, in-process, 2:55–56
- research and development (R&D) expenditures  
 capitalization of, 2:208  
 in endogenous growth model, 1:648–649  
 and price to book value, 4:403  
 and residual income, 4:516  
 as share of GDP, 1:625–626  
 variability of, 4:120
- Research Objectivity Policy (CFA Institute ROS 1.0), 1:213, 215
- Research Objectivity Standards (CFA Institute-ROS), 1:3, 209–224  
 about, 1:210–211  
 applicability of, 1:213  
 compliance and enforcement (CFA Institute ROS 9.0), 1:215, 219  
 compliance procedures, 1:215–221  
 disclosure (CFA Institute ROS 10.0), 1:215, 219–220  
 guiding principles, 1:209–210  
 investment banking (CFA Institute ROS 4.0), 1:213–214, 216–217  
 key terms, 1:211–212  
 NYSE and NASD rules vs., 1:210  
 personal investments and trading (CFA Institute ROS 7.0), 1:214, 218  
 practice problems, 1:222–223  
 public appearances (CFA Institute ROS 2.0), 1:213, 216  
 rating system (CFA Institute ROS 11.0), 1:215, 220–221  
 reasonable and adequate basis (CFA Institute ROS 3.0), 1:213, 216  
 relationships with subject companies (CFA Institute ROS 6.0), 1:214, 217  
 requirements, 1:213–215  
 research analyst compensation (CFA Institute ROS 5.0), 1:214, 217  
 research objectivity policy (CFA Institute ROS 1.0), 1:213, 215  
 solutions to problems, 1:224  
 timeliness of research reports and recommendations (CFA Institute ROS 8.0), 1:214, 218–219
- research reporting, responsibilities for, 4:36–37
- research reports, 4:33–37  
 contents, 4:33–35  
 defined, 1:212  
 disclosure in, 1:219–220  
 example, 4:34–35  
 format, 4:35–36  
 material nonpublic information in, 1:60  
 purchase/acquisition of, 1:215  
 timeliness of, 1:214, 218–219
- reserve allowance, 6:28n.5
- reserved matters, for private equity firms, 6:143
- Reserve Fund, collapse of, 1:697
- residential mortgage-backed securities (RMBS), 5:238; 6:80
- residential real estate investment trusts, 6:91–93
- residential real estate properties, 6:11
- residual autocorrelations, 1:428–430
- residual capitalization rate, 6:34. *see also* terminal capitalization rate
- residual dividend policy, 3:155, 159–161
- residual error, in autoregressive models, 1:414
- residual income, 4:481–485  
 calculation, 4:481–483  
 for capital budgeting, 3:63–64  
 commercial implementations, 4:484–485  
 continuing, 4:495  
 determinants, 4:493–494  
 equity valuation with, 4:483–484  
 in present value models, 4:205–206  
 returns as, 4:205–206
- residual income method, for private company valuation, 4:557
- residual income model, 4:369n.3, 485–518  
 as absolute valuation model, 4:24  
 accounting considerations, 4:504–517  
 about, 4:504–505  
 aggressive accounting practices, 4:517  
 balance sheet adjustments for fair value, 4:513  
 clean surplus violations, 4:505–513  
 intangible assets, 4:514–516  
 nonrecurring items, 4:516–517  
 adjustments in, 4:511–513  
 DDM vs., 4:488–489  
 determinants of residual income, 4:493–494  
 examples, 4:487–492  
 general form, 4:488–493  
 guidelines for use, 4:503  
 international considerations, 4:517–518  
 multistage model, 4:495–500  
 other valuation models vs., 4:500–503  
 per-share residual income forecasts, 4:486–487  
 single-stage model, 4:494–495  
 strengths and weaknesses of, 4:502–503  
 for valuing a perpetuity, 4:500–502
- residual income valuation, 4:479–542  
 about, 4:480–481  
 practice problems, 4:522–530  
 and residual income, 4:481–485  
 calculation, 4:481–483  
 commercial implementations, 4:484–485  
 determinants of residual income, 4:493–494  
 equity valuation with residual income, 4:483–484
- residual income model, 4:485–518  
 accounting considerations, 4:504–517  
 adjustments in, 4:511–513  
 determinants of residual income, 4:493–494  
 examples, 4:487–492  
 general form, 4:488–493  
 guidelines for use, 4:503  
 international considerations, 4:517–518  
 multistage model, 4:495–500  
 other valuation models vs., 4:500–503

- per-share residual income forecasts, 4:486–487
- single-stage model, 4:494–495
- strengths and weaknesses of, 4:502–503
  - for valuing a perpetuity, 4:500–502
  - solutions to problems, 4:531–542
- residual loss, 3:104
- residual risk, 6:476
- residuals, from estimating trends, 1:421
- residual sum of squares, 1:298
- residual value to paid in (RVPI), 6:160, 163–164
- resource curse, 1:615–616
- resources
  - central banks' utilization of, 1:607
  - energy, 1:616–617, 697
  - M&As for acquisition of, 3:280
  - natural, 1:615–617
- Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII], 1:165–176
- Conduct as Participants in CFA Institute Programs [Standard VII(A)], 1:165–169
  - application of the standard, 1:167–169
  - eleventh addition revision, 1:8
  - guidance, 1:165–167
  - text of, 1:19, 165
- Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], 1:170–176
  - application of the standard, 1:174–176
  - compliance procedures, 1:174
  - guidance, 1:170–174
  - text of, 1:19, 170
- Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:118–126
  - application of the standard, 1:122–126
  - in case studies, 1:237, 241
  - compliance procedures, 1:120–122
    - adequate, 1:120–121
    - and code of ethics, 1:120
    - establishing appropriate incentive structures, 1:122
    - implementation of compliance education and training, 1:121
  - eleventh edition revision, 1:7–8
  - guidance, 1:118–120
    - detection as part of supervision, 1:119–120
    - system for supervision, 1:119
    - text of, 1:18, 118
- responsibility(-ies)
  - accepting, 1:124
  - of analysts, 4:31–33
  - of board of directors, 3:255
  - of employers, 1:106
  - execution-only, 1:81
  - of portfolio managers, 6:261
  - for research reporting, 4:36–37
  - social, 3:212–213
- restricted lists, creating, 1:36
- restricted periods, 1:159, 212
- restricted stock transactions, 4:579
- restrictions, for private equity funds, 6:156
- restrictive fiscal policy, 1:562
- restrictive monetary policy, 1:562–563
- restrictive takeover laws, 3:290–291
- restructuring, 3:315–316; 5:258–259
- restructuring costs (restructuring charges)
  - and free cash flow to firm, 4:295, 298
  - IFRS and GAAP on, 2:56
  - and quality of financial reports, 2:207–208
- results
  - overemphasis of, 1:53
  - quality of, 2:194, 246 (*see also* earnings quality)
  - simulated, 1:99–100
- retail borrowers, credit scores of, 5:208
- retail currency quotes, 1:519n.4
- retail investors, protection of, 1:693–694
- retail properties, 6:12, 20–21
- retail real estate investment trusts, 6:91–92, 94–95
- retail sales
  - moving average for, 1:449
  - REITs and growth in, 6:94–95
  - and seasonality in time-series analysis, 1:455–458
  - time-series data for, 1:413
- retained earnings, 2:138–139
- retention rate, growth rate and, 4:243–246
- Rethinking the Equity Risk Premium* (Hammond, Leibowitz, and Siegel), 4:71
- retired CFA Institute membership status, 1:175
- return(s), 4:51–104. *see also* entries
  - beginning* required return; rate of return
    - abnormal, 4:7
    - active, 6:290–292 (*see also* value added [metric])
    - and active risk, 6:292–293
    - calculating, 6:469–471
    - decomposition of, 6:290–292
    - decomposition of variance in, 6:494
    - defined, 6:290
    - expected, 6:488–489, 495–502
    - and fundamental law of active management, 6:484–488
    - and information ratio, 6:477
    - in optimal portfolio construction, 6:481
    - scaling forecasts of, 6:487–488
  - in active portfolio management, 6:473–483
  - all-in, 1:535–536
  - for appraisal-based indexes, 6:59
  - by asset class, 6:13, 14, 82, 85
  - bond, 1:271, 276
  - on Canadian dollar and Japanese yen, 1:275–276
  - capital, 6:58
  - carry trade, 1:549, 558
  - cash-on-cash, 6:63
  - cash operating, 2:289–290
  - collateral, 6:217–218
  - commodity futures, 6:209–221
  - constant returns to scale, 1:610
  - covariance in, 6:281
  - cumulative abnormal, 1:339–340
  - debt and equity, 1:270–271
  - and discount rate, 4:57, 92–93
  - disproportionate, 4:578
  - equity risk premium, 4:58–71
  - ex ante*, 6:468, 473–474
  - excess, 5:227
  - in excess of risk-free rate, 6:275
  - expected
    - active, 6:488–489, 495–502
    - on bonds, 5:17–19
    - and intrinsic value, 4:55–57
    - to portfolio, 6:276–277
    - and required rate of return, 4:54
    - and risk, 6:473–474
  - expected holding-period, 4:53
  - ex post*, 6:468, 473, 474
  - from factor sensitivities, 6:284–285
  - Fidelity Select Technology Fund
    - and multicollinearity, 1:352–354
    - multiple linear regression, 1:329–331
    - and unit roots, 1:465
  - holding period, 4:52–53; 6:58
  - importance of, 4:52
  - income, 6:58–59
  - internal rate of return (*see* internal rate of return [IRR])
  - from intrinsic value estimates, 4:55–57
  - maximizing, 3:200–201
  - measures of, 6:255
  - month-of-the year effects on, 1:337–338
  - portfolio
    - expected return to portfolio, 6:276–277
    - from factor sensitivities, 6:284–285
    - for no arbitrage condition, 6:278–280
    - practice problems, 4:96–100
    - price, 6:215–216
  - real estate, 6:8, 58–61
  - realized, 4:53; 5:17–19; 6:473, 474
  - rebalance, 6:218
  - REIT, 6:88, 110, 111
  - relative total return in FX market, 1:557–558
  - roll, 6:216–221
  - short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, 1:339–340
  - solutions to problems, 4:101–104
  - S&P 500 Index, 1:263–264, 286
  - standard deviation of, 6:253
  - stock
    - bond returns vs., 1:271; 5:173–175; 6:17–18
    - month-of-the year effects, 1:337–338
    - predictability of, 1:463
    - real estate returns vs., 6:17–18
    - short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, 1:339–340
    - stock index returns, 1:269–270
  - T-bill
    - conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:345, 347
    - Fisher effect, 1:365–368
    - serial correlation of, 1:351
    - total, 6:416–417
    - variance in, 6:253, 281, 494
    - and weighted average cost of capital, 4:90–92

- return attribution, 6:289–292
  - with Carhart four-factor model, 6:290–292
  - defined, 6:286
  - with fundamental factor model, 6:289–290
- return desire, 6:255–256
- return distribution
  - for collars, 5:459
  - for covered calls, 5:446
  - for protective puts, 5:452
- return objective, 6:255–257
- return on assets (ROA)
  - economic measures of performance vs., 3:61
  - and financial policies/dividend growth rate, 4:244
  - as risk measure, 4:391n.26
  - and ROE, 4:243
- return on capital approach, 4:112
- return on capital employed (ROCE), 4:133
- return on equity (ROE), 2:272n.2, 281.
  - see also* required return on equity average, 4:376
  - for capital projects, 3:56
  - and clean surplus violations, 4:504–505
  - and comprehensive income, 4:509–511
  - DuPont analysis
    - and forecasting dividend growth rates, 4:241, 243–244
    - for long-term equity investment, 2:281
    - and residual income valuation, 4:504–505
    - in spreadsheet modeling, 4:238
    - in valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:417
  - economic rate of return vs., 3:61
  - and growth rates, 4:243–246
  - and intangible assets, 4:514–516
  - mature-phase, 4:238
  - and residual income, 4:494–495
- return on invested capital (ROIC)
  - and balance sheet modeling, 4:133
  - company value from, 1:293–295
  - defined, 4:432, 483n.5
  - and WACC, 1:301–303
- return on investment, in high-quality earnings, 2:196–197
- return on net operating assets (RNOA), 2:222–223
- return requirements, investors', 6:255–257
- Reuters Company Research, 4:388
- revenue(s)
  - assessing quality of, 2:230–232
  - assumptions about growth of, 1:501
  - base, 1:501
  - earnings quality and trends in, 2:231
  - income statement modeling of, 4:108–114
  - normalized, 4:164–169
  - profitability and growth in, 3:205
  - on pro forma income statements, 4:172–173
  - as quality of earnings indicators, 4:19
  - and receivables at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
  - simulations for estimating, 1:499–502
- revenue per available room (RevPAR), 6:93–94
- revenue recognition
  - and earnings quality, 2:224–230
  - and multiple-element contracts, 2:228–230
  - premature/fraudulent, 2:224–228
  - and price to sales, 4:414–416
- reverse carry arbitrage, 5:302, 322
- reverse engineering, 6:536
- reverse stock split, 3:133
- reverse stress testing, 6:342
- reverse synergy, 3:316
- reversionary potential, of properties, 6:37
- reversion valuation of property, 6:37–39, 43–44
- reviewed financial statements, 4:554
- reviews
  - account, 1:77, 86, 94
  - compensation, 3:250
  - of compliance procedures, 1:26
  - for independence/objectivity, 1:36
  - revision, portfolio, 6:251
- RevPAR. *see* revenue per available room
- Reynolds American, Inc., 4:461
- RFP. *see* request for proposal
- rho, 5:414–415
- Rhode Island, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
- RICI. *see* Rogers International Commodity Index
- RICS. *see* Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors
- “riding the yield curve” strategy, 5:22–23
- rights
  - drag along, 6:156
  - obligations and, 3:214
  - property, 1:600, 701
  - shareholders', 3:253
  - stock appreciation, 2:105
  - tag-along, 6:156
  - voting, 3:291
- rights theories, 3:214
- Rio Tinto, 6:212
- risk(s)
  - accounting, 3:258
  - active, 6:292–296
    - and active manager guidelines, 6:292–296
    - and active return, 6:292–293
    - comparing investment's, 6:295–296
    - decomposing, 6:293–296
    - defined, 6:292
    - for global equity portfolio, 6:495, 501
    - and information ratio, 6:476–477
    - optimal, 6:493
    - in optimal portfolio construction, 6:479–481
  - active factor, 6:294
  - in active portfolio management, 6:473–483
  - active specific, 6:294–295
  - agency, 6:157
  - allocation of, 6:255
  - asset, 3:258
  - business cycle, 4:85; 6:297, 298
  - with collars, 5:458–459
  - confidence, 4:84; 6:297, 298
  - continuous, 1:507
  - with convertible bonds, 5:172
  - correlation across, 1:507
  - counterparty, 5:435
  - country, 6:140
  - country risk rating model, 4:90
  - with covered calls, 5:456
  - crash, 1:550
  - credit
    - with asset-backed securities, 5:238–239
    - with CDS, 5:262
  - currency exchange rates and, 1:519, 530
  - measures of, 5:205–207, 216–218, 223–226
  - sovereign, 6:429–432
- default, 6:378
- discrete vs. continuous, 1:507
- double counting of, 1:505–506, 508, 509
- downside, 5:172
- ESG risk exposures, 3:256–258
- evaluating price discount for, 6:386–388
- expected, 6:473–474, 495
- and expected vs. unexpected changes
  - in exchange rates, 1:533
- financial, 3:258
- foreign exchange
  - and bid–offer spread, 1:518, 519
  - with currency futures, 5:437
- disclosures about, 2:175–176
- exposure to, 2:118–121
- and hedging, 2:129
- in Notes to Financial Statements, 2:257–258
- future price, 5:442
- with FX carry trades, 1:549
- gamma, 5:411–412
- hedging, 5:408
- inflation, 4:84; 6:297, 298
- information about, 2:250–263
  - auditor's opinions, 2:250–254
  - event-specific disclosures, 2:262
  - financial press, 2:262–263
  - legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:255–259
  - Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:259–261
  - Notes to Financial Statements, 2:250–251, 254–259
- interest rate, 5:262
  - duration, 5:149–157
  - effective convexity, 5:157–160
  - and forward exchange rates, 1:530
  - interest rate sensitivity of bonds, 5:158–160
  - Royal Dutch Shell's disclosure of, 2:257
- of investment analysis, 1:139–140
- investor's ability to take risk, 6:253–255, 258–259
- investor's willingness to take risk, 6:253–255
- legal, 3:257
- legislative and regulatory, 3:256–257
- liability, 3:258
- liquidity, 5:237; 6:258, 378



- with long straddles, 5:469
- market, 5:470–471; 6:157
- market timing, 4:85; 6:297, 298
- measurement of, 6:253
- notification of, 1:145–146
- operating, 3:257–258
- operational, 3:222
- priced, 6:274
- of private equity, 6:156–157
- of private real estate investments, 6:15–17
- projection, 4:559
- with protective puts, 5:456
- regulatory, 3:256–257
- reputational, 3:257
- in research reports, 4:36
- residual, 6:476
- reversals of (*see* collars)
- security selection, 6:294–295
- shaping, 5:45–46
- sovereign credit, 6:429–432
- with spreads, 5:466
- of stocks and bonds vs. real estate, 6:17–18
- of straight/convertible bonds vs. common stock, 5:173–175
- strategic policy, 3:258
- strategy, 6:509
- systematic, 3:49; 6:274–275, 280
- systemic, 1:678, 685
- tail, 6:361
- taxation, 6:157
- time horizon, 4:84; 6:297, 298
- total, 6:293
- tracking, 6:292
- unsystematic, 3:49
- with valuation of stock REITs, 6:104
- value at risk, 6:253
- and venture capital method of valuation, 6:171–172
- yield curve, 5:51–53
- @RISK (software), 3:45; 6:139–140
- risk-adjusted value
  - computing, 1:501–502
  - and decision trees/scenario analysis, 1:507–508
  - and simulations, 1:505–508
- risk analysis
  - for capital projects, 3:42–51
  - market risk methods, 3:49–51
  - stand-alone methods, 3:42–48
  - full, 1:506–507
  - selective, 1:506
- risk appetite, 6:358
- risk arbitrage, 6:276n.4
- risk-arbitrage trading, 1:63
- risk assessment, probabilistic, 1:495–509
  - about, 1:495
  - comparing, 1:506–507
  - in electricity, commodities, and technology markets, 1:508
  - function of, 1:509
  - and risk-adjusted value, 1:507–508
  - simulations, 1:496–506
- risk attribution, 6:292–296
  - and active manager guidelines, 6:293
  - active risk, 6:292–296
  - defined, 6:286
  - with fundamental factor model, 6:294–296
- risk aversion
  - absolute, 6:384
  - relative, 6:384n.8
  - and risk premium for uncertainty, 6:383–384
- risk budgeting, 6:358–359
- risk capital, 3:199–200
- risk-controlled active investment strategy, 6:249–250
- risk decomposition, 6:318
- risk exposures
  - with currency futures, 5:436–438
  - with currency swaps, 5:436–437
  - with derivatives strategies, 5:434–440
  - with equity swaps, 5:438–439
  - ESG, 3:256–258
  - foreign exchange, 2:118–121
  - with interest rate forwards, 5:436
  - with interest rate futures, 5:434–436
  - with interest rate swaps, 5:434–435
  - net asset balance sheet, 2:134
  - net liability balance sheet, 2:134
  - with stock index futures, 5:439
  - transaction, 2:118
- risk-free rate
  - defined, 4:54
  - for historical estimates of equity risk premium, 4:60, 64–65
  - real, 6:391
  - returns in excess of, 6:275
  - and rho, 5:414, 415
  - synthetic, 5:442
- risk management
  - commodity swaps for, 6:222–223
  - defined, 6:314
  - managing foreign exchange risk, 2:129
  - managing yield curve risk, 5:51–53
  - with trading algorithms, 6:538–539
- risk neutrality, 5:33
- risk neutral present value, 6:386
- risk-neutral (RN) probability
  - in BSM model, 5:391
  - implied, 5:43
  - in one-period binomial model, 5:370
  - in two-period binomial model, 5:374, 375
- risk-neutral valuation, 5:206
- risk objective, 6:253–255
- risk-off mode, FX market, 1:559
- risk-on mode, FX market, 1:558–559
- risk premium(s)
  - bond yield plus, 4:88–89
  - credit
    - bonds with, 6:421–433
    - and credit spreads, 6:423–427
    - defined, 6:422
    - government bonds with, 6:421–422
    - influences on, 6:432–433
    - for Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:432
    - for default-free bonds, 6:416–419
  - equity, 4:58–71
  - and capital asset pricing model, 4:59
  - demand-side estimates, 4:69n.28
  - in equities valuation, 6:433–434
  - ex post*, 6:440–441
  - forward-looking estimates, 4:68–71
  - historical estimates, 4:59–68
  - quantifying, 6:440–441
  - and required return on equity, 4:58–59
  - supply-side estimates, 4:69–71
- factor, 4:79; 6:277
- for inflation uncertainty, 6:398–399
- property, 6:453
- on risky assets, 6:385–388
- and uncertainty, 6:383–385
- risk profile
  - investment suitability for, 1:94, 96
  - understanding, 1:91
- risk tolerance, 6:254, 255, 257
- risk transfer
  - and commodity futures exchanges, 6:186
  - commodity swaps for, 6:222–223
  - risky bonds, 5:143–148
  - interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
  - option-adjusted spread, 5:144–145
  - scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:148
- Rite Aid, 4:115–118
- rivals. *see* established rivals
- RMBS. *see* residential mortgage-backed securities
- RMRF risk factor
  - in Carhart four-factor model, 6:280, 290–292
  - in Fama–French model, 4:79, 80
- RMSE. *see* root mean squared error
- RNOA. *see* return on net operating assets
- RN probability. *see* risk-neutral probability
- ROA. *see* return on assets
- roadshows, for IPOs, 1:217
- robust standard errors, 1:346, 350n.50
- ROCE. *see* return on capital employed
- ROE. *see* return on equity
- Rogers, Jim, 6:229
- Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), 6:226, 227, 229
- ROIC. *see* return on invested capital
- roll, 5:261
- “rolling down the yield curve” strategy, 5:22–24
- roll return, 6:216–221
- Rome, ancient, 3:113
- Rongde Asset Management Company Limited, 2:26
- root mean squared error (RMSE), 1:435, 436
- Ross, Stephen, 6:275
- Royal Ahold, 2:194
- Royal Bank of Canada, 5:122
- Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:432
- Royal Dutch Shell
  - accounting scandal, 3:206
  - Notes to Financial Statements, 2:255–259
  - use of disclosures, 2:256–259
- Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (RICS), 6:56n.17, 57
- Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:143
- RSS. *see* regression sum of squares
- Rule 10b-18 (SEC), 4:202n.8
- Rule 144 (SEC), 4:579

- rule of law, 1:600
- rules-based active management, 6:297
- rules-based indexes, 6:224
- Rules of Procedure. *see* Bylaws and Rules of Procedure for Professional Conduct
- rumors, addressing, 1:110–111
- Russell 1000 Index, 3:174, 175, 179
- Russell 2000 Growth Index, 1:267
- Russell 2000 Index, 6:474, 475
- Russell 2000 Value Index, 1:267
- Russia
- beer market, 4:140–144
  - currency crisis in, 1:572
  - debt crisis in, 5:204; 6:430
  - population growth, 1:618
  - sovereign credit risk, 6:429
- RVPI. *see* residual value to paid in
- Ryanair Holdings PLC, 4:299–301
- S**
- SABMiller plc, 2:95–97, 99; 4:140
- Safe Drinking Water Act, 3:257
- safety, dividend, 3:179–183
- safety projects, 3:8
- salary, as compensation award, 3:239–240
- sale(s). *see also* days sales outstanding (DSO); price to sales (P/S)
- cash flow valuation and growth in, 4:313, 328–330
  - company, 4:147–149
  - and cost of goods sold, 4:118
  - days sales outstanding, 2:225–227, 231; 4:132
  - days sales receivable index, 2:211
  - days sales receivable index (DSR), 2:211
  - disclosures from multinationals on, 2:172–175
  - enterprise value to, 4:435
  - and free cash flow, 4:311–314
  - industry, 4:145–147
  - of inventory, 2:32–34
  - linear trend regression for, 1:419–422
  - log-linear trend regression for, 1:422–424
  - of Nestlé, 2:285–286, 290–292
  - and receivables at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
  - repeat sales index, 6:59–60
  - retail, 1:413, 449, 455–458; 6:94
  - seasonality of, 1:452–458
- sales, general, and administrative expenses index (SGAI), 2:211
- sales comparison approach
- cost and income approaches vs., 6:25–27
  - for real estate valuation, 6:51–53
- sales forecasts, FCFE from, 4:314
- sales growth index (SGI), 2:211
- sales order backlogs, 2:208
- sales pressure, 1:38
- sales projections, 4:145–150
- company sales, 4:147–149
  - industry sales, 4:145–147
  - and input cost increases, 4:149–150
- sales-to-price ratio (S/P), 4:380
- Saluja, Kawaljeet, 2:241
- same-strike collars, 5:458
- sample period, forecasting quality and, 1:438
- Samsung, 4:168
- sanctions
- by CFA Institute, 1:10, 15
  - for Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:249–250
  - and regulations, 1:686
- SAP AG, 4:506, 508
- Sarbanes–Oxley Act, 1:678n.2, 693
- SARs. *see* stock appreciation rights
- SASB. *see* Sustainable Accounting Standards Board
- Satyam Computer Services Limited
- cash flow quality at, 2:238–242
  - fictitious reports by, 2:198–200
- Saudi Arabia
- natural resources, 1:615, 616
  - real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653
- savings
- and convergence in open economy, 1:654, 655
  - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:599
  - and neoclassical model, 1:643
- savings rate
- in endogenous growth model, 1:649
  - in neoclassical model, 1:647
  - and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:639–640
- scale
- constant returns to scale, 1:610
  - economies of, 3:276; 4:115
  - project, and IRR vs. NPV, 3:21–22
  - scaled earnings surprise, 4:439
- scale effect, in open economies, 1:655
- scaling, of functional form, 1:362–364
- scandals
- accounting, 3:205–206
  - pay-to-play, 1:34
- scatter plots, 1:256–257
- scenario analysis (scenario testing)
- about, 1:509
  - for asset managers, 6:352
  - for banks, 6:350
  - of bonds with options, 5:148
  - for capital projects, 3:44–45
  - decision trees vs., 1:506–507
  - defined, 1:495
  - and diligence, 1:131
  - and risk-adjusted value, 1:507
  - sensitivity analysis vs., 4:135–136
  - simulations vs., 1:496, 506–507
- scenario limits, 6:359–360
- scenario risk measures, 6:339–343
- advantages and limitations, 6:345–348
  - historical scenarios, 6:340–342
  - hypothetical scenarios, 6:342–343
  - and VaR, 6:345–348
- Scheinkman, José, 5:47
- Schlumberger Ltd., 4:14
- Schneider Electric SA, 3:133
- Scholes, Myron, 5:388
- Schroders Asset Management, 1:273–274
- screening, stock, 4:449–451
- scrip dividend scheme, 3:128
- Seagate Technology, 4:432–434
- Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250
- Sears, Mike, 3:201, 202
- seasonality, in time-series analysis, 1:452–458, 468
- seasoned equity offering (SEO), 3:227
- SEC. *see* US Securities and Exchange Commission
- secondary buyouts, 6:150
- secondary market, as private investment exit route, 6:150
- secondary offerings, of equity REITs, 6:85
- secondary research, 1:127–128
- secondary venture capital transactions, 6:150
- second-order autoregression (AR[2])
- in-sample forecast errors with, 1:434–435
  - instability in, 1:436–438
  - out-of-sample forecast errors with, 1:435–436
  - serial correlations and forecasting quality, 1:434
- sector rotation strategies, 4:451
- sectors, economic. *see* economic sectors
- securities. *see also specific types of securities*
- description of, 1:141–142
  - with path-dependent cash flows, 5:98–99
  - value added and selection of, 6:471–473
  - as zero-coupon bonds, 5:78–79
- Securities Act (1933), 1:678n.2
- Securities Exchange Act (1934), 1:678n.2
- securities laws, 3:206, 298–299
- securities markets
- algorithmic trading and, 6:541–543
  - regulation of, 1:687–689, 693–694
- securities offerings, 3:286, 287
- securitization, of receivables, 2:53–55
- security (of electronic information), 1:102
- Security Analysis* (Graham and Dodd), 4:370
- security market indexes, 6:469
- security market line (SML), 3:49–51
- security selection risk, 6:294–295
- SEE. *see* standard error of estimate
- seed stage (private equity), 6:137
- segment analysis
- in long-term equity investment case study, 2:284–293
  - of revenue, 4:109
- segmented markets, 4:72; 5:35
- selection-based indexes, 6:224
- selection effect, in open economies, 1:655
- selective disclosure, 1:64, 86, 88
- selective risk analysis, 1:506
- self-assessment, board of directors', 3:236
- self-dealing, 1:107; 3:209
- self-financing, in two-period binomial model, 5:373, 375
- self-regulating organizations (SROs), 1:679–680
- self-regulation, of securities markets, 1:687–689
- “Self-Regulation in Securities Markets” (Carson), 1:687–688

- sellers, credit protection, 5:254–255  
 selling, general, and administrative (SG&A) expenses  
   in modeling of operating costs, 4:119–120  
   on pro forma income statements, 4:173–175  
 selling expenses, 4:119  
 selling restrictions, convertible bond, 5:172  
 sell-side analysts, 4:31–33; 6:246  
 sell-side firms, 6:531  
 semiaction investment strategy, 6:249–250  
 semiconductor manufacturing, 4:168  
 senior managers  
   access to, 3:250  
   agency relationships of, 3:202  
   compensation reviews for, 3:250  
 Sensex. *see* S&P BSE Sensex Index  
 sensitivity analysis  
   and absolute valuation models, 4:24  
   for capital projects, 3:43–44  
   converting forecasts to valuations with, 4:30  
   defined, 4:12  
   of FCFE and FCFF approaches, 4:321–323  
   for financial forecasting, 4:135–136  
   in venture capital method, 6:168  
 sensitivity risk measures, 6:335–339  
   advantages and limitations, 6:345–348  
   for asset managers, 6:352  
   equity exposure, 6:335  
   fixed-income exposure, 6:335–336  
   options risk, 6:336–338  
   and VaR, 6:344–348  
 sentiment, asset values and, 6:379  
 SEO. *see* seasoned equity offering  
*Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8  
 serial correlation, 1:347–351, 354–355  
   in autoregressive models, 1:415, 427–430  
   consequences of, 1:347–348  
   correcting for, 1:350–351  
   testing for, 1:348–350  
   in time-series forecasting, 1:467–468  
 serial correlation and heteroskedasticity  
   adjusted standard errors, 1:350n.50  
 serial-correlation consistent standard errors, 1:350n.50  
 service(s)  
   additional, for select clients, 1:88  
   debt, 6:62  
   denial-of-service attacks, 6:542  
   disclosing level of, 1:86  
   new, 3:7  
   support, 2:229–230  
 service fees, 1:40  
 service period, 2:103  
 service providers, selecting, 1:135–136  
 “set in arrears,” 5:160  
 settled in arrears payment convention, 5:312, 313, 400  
 settlement  
   cash, 5:259–260, 439; 6:206  
   of credit default swaps, 5:259–260  
   of foreign currency transactions, 2:118–119  
   of forward rate agreements, 5:312–313  
   physical, 5:259  
   for spot exchange rate quotes, 1:517  
   for stock index futures, 5:439  
   T+1, 1:517n.2  
   T+2, 1:517  
   settlement date, 1:530  
 SG&A expenses. *see* selling, general, and administrative expenses  
 SGAI. *see* sales, general, and administrative expenses index  
 SGI. *see* sales growth index  
 shale oil, 6:188  
 Shanghai A-Share Stock Price Index, 3:131  
 Shanghai Commodities Exchange, 6:201  
 shaping risk, 5:45–46  
 share(s). *see also* equities (equity securities); stock(s)  
   active, 6:352, 477  
   basic earnings per share, 4:373  
   bonus issue of, 3:130  
   book value per share (BVPS), 4:206, 402  
   computing, 4:405–406  
   and fair value accounting, 4:407–410  
   net asset value per share vs., 6:97, 98  
   and share repurchases, 3:166–167  
   tangible, 4:406–407  
   canceled, 3:161  
   company limited by shares, 6:152  
   company share-related factors, 6:288–289  
   dividends per share, 3:155  
   earnings per share, 3:155  
   basic, 4:373  
   and capital projects, 3:56  
   diluted, 4:373  
   historical average, 4:376  
   for nonrecurring items, 4:374–376  
   normalized, 4:376–377  
   and P/E multiples, 4:367, 371  
   and share repurchases, 3:164–167, 170  
   and technological cannibalization, 4:157–159, 161–163  
   trailing, 4:374–375  
   market, 4:111–112  
   market conversion premium per share, 5:171  
   net asset value per share  
   application of, 6:101–103  
   as benchmark, 6:97–98  
   calculation of, 6:99–101  
   and calculation of NAV, 6:102  
   Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:120–121  
   premiums on, 6:103  
   for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:99–103  
   as relative valuation tool, 6:102–103  
   no-growth value per share, 4:221  
   per-share residual income forecasts, 4:486–487  
   transferability of, 3:225  
   for venture capital investments, 6:167  
   share-based compensation, 2:98–105  
   at American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., 2:99–100  
   equity valuation for, 4:10  
   as noncash charges, 4:299  
   private company valuation for, 4:547  
   at SABMiller plc, 2:99  
   stock appreciation rights, 2:105  
   stock grants, 2:101–102  
   stock options, 2:102–104  
*Share-Based Payment* (ASC 718), 4:548n.7  
*Share-Based Payment* (SFAS 123R), 4:548n.7  
   share-based payments, 4:10  
   share count, 4:132  
   shareholder agreements, 4:546  
   shareholders  
   communication with, 4:10  
   conflicts with directors, 3:229–230  
   conflicts with managers, 3:227–229  
   equitable treatment of, 3:254  
   equity of, 4:402  
   preference for current income vs. capital gains, 3:152  
   in private company valuation, 4:545  
   proxy votes by, 3:244  
   rights of, 3:253  
   share price. *see* stock price  
   share repurchases, 3:161–177  
   and dividend discount model, 4:201n.3, 218–219  
   dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:169–177  
   and dilution from employee stock options, 3:170  
   example, 3:175–177  
   financial leverage, 3:170–173  
   managerial flexibility, 3:170  
   share price, 3:170  
   tax advantages, 3:170  
   financial statement effects, 3:164–167  
   methods, 3:162–164  
   as post-offer defense mechanism for takeovers, 3:293  
   Russell 1000 companies, 3:175  
   US banks, 3:174  
   valuation of cash dividends vs., 3:167–169  
   shark repellents, 3:290  
   Sharpe, William, 6:246, 274, 467  
   Sharpe ratio  
   in active portfolio management, 6:473–476  
   adjusting risk and return with, 6:475–476  
   and *ex ante* risk and return, 6:473–474  
   and *ex post* risk and return, 6:473, 474  
   information ratio vs., 6:477–478  
   in optimal portfolio construction, 6:478–480, 483  
   Shell Oil Company (SOC), 2:255–259  
   Shenhua, 6:212  
   Sherman Antitrust Act, 3:295  
   Shiller, Robert, 6:443  
   shock events, protective puts and, 5:451  
   shopping center REITs, 6:91–92  
   short (term), 5:258  
   short legs, adding, 5:462–464  
   short positions  
   and covered calls/protective puts, 5:454  
   market value of, 5:296  
   synthetic, 5:441–442

- short puts, 5:455
- short-run exchange rate movements, 1:533
- short straddles, 5:467
- short-term default-free interest rates, 6:405, 413
- short-term government bills, 4:64–65
- short-term investors, 4:546
- short-term nominal interest rates, 6:399
- short-term stock return performance, 1:339–340
- Shuanghui, 6:191
- Shumway, Tyler, 2:236
- Sibor (Singapore Libor), 5:402
- SICAR. *see* société d'investissement en capital à risque
- Siegel, Laurence B., 4:71
- Siemens AG, 3:143, 172–173
- sigma ( $\sigma$ ). *see* volatility
- significance tests, of correlation coefficient, 1:274–277
- Silver Wheaton Corporation, 4:486–487
- similar companies, 6:143–144
- Simon, Paul, 6:166
- simple linear regression. *see* linear regression
- simple random walks, 1:442
- simulated results, 1:99–100
- simulations, 1:496–506
- about, 1:509
- with constraints, 1:503–504
- book value constraints, 1:503–504
- earnings and cash flow constraints, 1:504
- market value constraints, 1:504
- decision making based on, 1:502–503
- decision trees and scenario analysis vs., 1:506–507
- good, 1:499
- historical simulation method, 6:325–326
- Home Depot example, 1:499–502
- issues with, 1:504–505
- Monte Carlo
- and extreme events, 6:331
- for private equity investments, 6:139–140
- for risk analysis of capital projects, 3:45–48
- for VaR estimation, 6:326–329
- and risk-adjusted value, 1:505–508
- running, 1:498–499
- scenario analysis and decision trees vs., 1:496
- steps in, 1:496–499
- checking for correlation across variables, 1:498
- defining probability distributions for variables, 1:496–498
- determining probabilistic variables, 1:496
- running simulations, 1:498–499
- simultaneous dissemination, 1:85
- Singapore
- active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500
- algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:537
- commodity exchanges, 6:203
- common law, 3:113
- dividend payout ratios, 3:161
- equity REITs, 6:83
- FFM factors, 4:80n.44
- FX market business hours, 1:518
- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623
- natural resources, 1:615, 617
- openness of economy, 1:656
- publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81, 82
- R&D expenditures, 1:626
- real estate operating companies, 6:96
- real GDP per capita, 1:602, 603
- and growth in real GDP per capita, 1:653
- and real GDP growth, 1:597–599
- self-regulating organizations in, 1:680
- Singer–Terhaar method, 4:72n.34
- single-factor models, multifactor vs., 6:273–274
- single-family houses, 6:11
- single-name CDS, 5:255–256
- single-stage model
- for free cash flow valuation, 4:320–321
- for residual income, 4:494–495
- Singapore Libor. *see* Sibor
- sinking fund bonds, 5:123–124
- 6-K, Form, 4:16
- size, company, 4:545, 551
- size premiums, 4:558
- sizing options, for capital projects, 3:52
- slope, default-free yield curves, 6:411–413, 419
- slope coefficients, 1:325, 359
- slow markets, 5:470
- small-cap stocks
- investment strategies involving, 6:445–446
- month-of-the-year effects on returns, 1:337–338
- small minus big (SMB) risk factor
- in Carhart four-factor model, 6:280, 290–292
- in Fama–French model, 4:80
- smart order routing, 6:533
- Smithfield Foods, 6:191
- SML. *see* security market line
- smoothing of values, with moving-average models, 1:448–450
- SOC. *see* Shell Oil Company
- social media, 1:9
- and duties to employer, 1:108
- limited disclosures on, 1:89
- and material nonpublic information, 1:59
- misrepresentation on, 1:45
- retention of information on, 1:147
- social responsibility, 3:212–213
- société d'investissement en capital à risque (SICAR), 6:152
- society, benefit of ethics to, 1:12
- soft capital rationing, 3:42
- soft commissions, 1:76
- soft commodities (cash crops), 6:191–192
- average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221
- commodity life cycle, 6:198–199
- soft dollars, 1:76
- software, bundling of, 1:692
- software companies, pre-tax operating margin of, 1:497–498
- sole proprietorships, 3:224–225
- solicitation, of former clients, 1:109–114, 229
- Solow, Robert, 1:635
- Solow two-factor production model, 1:614n.12
- Sonia. *see* Sterling OverNight Index Average
- Sonnenfeld, Jeffrey, 3:233
- Sonoco Products Company, 4:212–213
- “Soul of Dell,” 3:216–217
- South Africa
- appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
- convergence with advanced countries, 1:658
- exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:657
- financial statements for subsidiaries of foreign companies, 2:130
- historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63
- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623
- natural resources, 1:617
- precious metals, 6:191
- real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653, 654
- South America, 6:191. *see also specific countries*
- South Korea
- algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:537
- appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22
- average hours worked, 1:622
- convergence with advanced countries, 1:658
- currency crisis in, 1:572
- dividend payout ratios, 3:161
- economic growth, 1:630
- exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:657
- government bond market, 5:25
- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624
- labor and total factor productivity, 1:627
- money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 257, 261, 286, 288
- natural resources, 1:615, 617
- Novo Nordisk sales, 4:109, 110
- OECD Principles, 3:252n.18
- openness of economy, 1:656
- population growth, 1:618
- R&D expenditures, 1:626
- real GDP per capita, 1:597–599, 602, 603, 653
- swap market, 5:25
- yield curve factors for government securities, 5:49–50
- yield curve movements, 5:45, 47
- sovereign credit risk, 6:429–432
- sovereign debt, benchmark bonds and, 5:79
- S/P. *see* sales-to-price ratio
- S&P. *see* Standard & Poor's Corporation
- S&P 500 Composite Index, 4:394
- S&P 500 Growth Index
- multicollinearity, 1:352–354
- multiple linear regression, 1:330–331
- unit roots and, 1:465

- S&P 500 Index  
 dividends for companies on, 3:142–143, 179  
 and Fed Model, 4:395  
 futures contract on, 5:439  
 and GDP growth, 1:606  
 GGM equity risk premium estimate, 4:68–69  
 and inflation, 1:263–264, 286  
 macroeconomic equity risk premium estimate, 4:70–71  
 market cap guidelines, 4:451  
 relative strength indicators, 4:442–444  
 and returns of asset classes, 6:13, 14, 82, 85  
 Sharpe ratio, 6:474, 475  
 as spot index, 5:399  
 and Super 1500 Composite Index, 4:435  
 survivorship bias in, 4:65n.23  
 total annual compound return with dividends reinvested, 3:126  
 in value added calculations, 6:472, 482, 483  
 and VIX, 5:416  
 yield of US Treasury bonds and, 1:278
- S&P 500 Value Index, 1:465  
 multicollinearity, 1:352–354  
 multiple linear regression, 1:330–331
- Spain  
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
 average hours worked, 1:622  
 commercial property values, 6:452  
 default-free government bonds, 6:421  
 economic growth, 1:658–662  
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63  
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:623, 624  
 labor force participation rate, 1:618, 619  
 labor input and potential growth, 1:620–621  
 natural resources, 1:616  
 net migration, 1:620  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 population growth, 1:618  
 R&D expenditures, 1:626  
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 598, 653
- Spat, C., 1:701n.31
- S&P BSE 100 Index, 1:451–452
- S&P BSE Sensex Index (Sensex), 4:66–67
- SPC. *see* Standards of Practice Council
- S&P Dow Jones US Index Committee, 4:450
- SPDR Barclays Long-Term Treasury, 4:442–444
- SPDR Bloomberg Barclays Long-Term Corporate Bond ETF (LWC)  
 historical VaR estimation, 6:324–325  
 Monte Carlo VaR estimation, 6:327–328  
 parametric VaR estimation, 6:320–322  
 VaR estimation, 6:318–319
- SPDR S&P 500 ETF (SPY)  
 historical VaR estimation, 6:324–325
- Monte Carlo VaR estimation, 6:327–328  
 parametric VaR estimation, 6:320–322  
 VaR estimation, 6:318–319
- SPDR S&P Emerging Europe ETF, 4:442–444
- SPDR Stoxx Europe 50 Index, 4:442–444  
 special dividends, 3:128–130  
 special purpose entities (SPEs), 2:51–55  
 of Digilog, 2:206  
 and effects of securitizing assets, 2:53–55  
 for a leased asset, 2:52–53  
 other business combinations vs., 2:36  
 tax implications of, 4:129
- special purpose vehicles (SPVs), 5:238
- speculative-grade bonds, 5:210
- speculators  
 and commodity hedging, 6:212  
 in commodity markets, 6:202, 203  
 and Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, 6:211
- SPEs. *see* special purpose entities
- SPE. *see* Survey of Professional Forecasters
- S&P GSCI, 6:226–228  
 average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221  
 historical roll return, 6:219–220  
 rebalancing costs, 6:229  
 return components, 6:217–218
- spillover effect, 1:622–623, 681n.13
- spin-offs, 3:316; 4:9
- split-off, 3:316
- split-rate tax system, 3:151–152
- S&P Midcap 400 Index, 4:435, 451
- sponsored access, 6:539
- spoofing, 6:540
- spot curve (spot yield curve)  
 defined, 5:7, 77  
 and forward prices, 5:19–20  
 and forward rate model, 5:8–16  
 relationship of forward curve and, 5:11–14  
 and spot rates, 5:7  
 zero-coupon bond on, 5:7
- spot exchange rates  
 and arbitrage, 1:520–524  
 in foreign exchange market, 1:517  
 in forward exchange rate quotes, 1:527–528  
 and forward exchange rates/interest rates, 1:546–548  
 forward rates vs., 1:525–528  
 predictors of future, 1:536–540
- spot markets, 6:186
- spot prices  
 defined, 6:204  
 and forward prices, 5:8–12  
 and futures price, 6:199, 200  
 localization of, 6:207
- spot rates, 5:6–24  
 active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24  
 from benchmark par curve, 5:82  
 currency swap pricing with, 5:338–340  
 currency swap valuation with, 5:341–342
- current forward curve and evolution of, 5:21–22  
 defined, 5:7  
 and forward prices/rates, 5:8–12  
 and spot curve, 5:7  
 valuation of option-free bonds with, 5:79–80  
 from yield curve, 5:126–127  
 yield to maturity, 5:16–19
- spot return, 6:217–218
- spread(s)  
 bear, 5:459, 461–462  
 bid-ask  
 multiple linear regression model for, 1:321–325  
 and nonlinearity of functional form, 1:358–362  
 and variable bias, 1:357–358
- bid-offer  
 defined, 1:517  
 for forward exchange rates, 1:527–530  
 from interbank markets vs. dealers, 1:517–518  
 and liquidity, 1:518–519, 530
- bond, 5:268–269
- bull, 5:459–465
- butterfly, 5:459n.33
- calendar, 5:466–467, 478; 6:205–206
- CDS, 5:257, 269  
 and change in CDS value, 5:270
- credit, 5:231–237, 459  
 for banking and airline sector, 6:428  
 and convertible bond valuation, 5:175
- coupon bond valuation, 5:231
- for credit default swaps, 5:267–271  
 and credit risk premiums, 6:423–427  
 present value of expected loss, 5:234–237
- term structure of, 5:232–233  
 and yield to maturity, 5:207
- debit, 5:459
- of default-free yield curves, 6:413–415
- I-, 5:29n.6, 31
- Libor-OIS, 5:32–33
- modified country spread model, 6:140n.1
- nominal yield, 1:558
- option, 5:459–467
- option-adjusted, 5:144–147, 178  
 as price quotation convention, 5:30–33
- swap, 5:29–31
- TED, 5:32
- Z-, 5:30–31
- spreads, 6:533
- spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238  
 for cash flow projections, 3:36–38  
 for forecasting dividends, 4:246–247  
 sustainable growth calculation, 4:238  
 valuing stock with, 4:237–238
- spread trading, 6:532
- Sprint, 4:89
- S&P SmallCap 600 Index, 4:435, 451
- S&P/TSX Canadian Index, 3:142–143
- spurious correlation, 1:265
- S&P US REIT Index, 6:85
- SPVs. *see* special purpose vehicles
- SPY. *see* SPDR S&P 500 ETF
- SROs. *see* self-regulating organizations

- SSE. *see* sum of squared errors
- stabilized net operating income, **6:31–32**
- stable dividend policy, **3:155–157**
- Staff Accounting Bulletin No. 101, SEC, **4:414, 415n.42**
- Staff Accounting Bulletin No. 104, SEC, **4:415**
- staggered boards of directors, **3:291**
- stakeholder impact analysis, **3:199**
- stakeholder payoffs, in LBO model, **6:147–148**
- stakeholders
- corporate governance by, **3:254**
  - and corporate performance, **3:198–202**
  - external, **3:198**
  - internal, **3:198**
- stakeholder view of ethics, **3:208–209**
- stand-alone methods of risk analysis, **3:42–48**
- Monte Carlo simulation, **3:45–48**
  - scenario analysis, **3:44–45**
  - sensitivity analysis, **3:43–44**
- standard deviation
- and correlation coefficient, **1:261–262**
  - of returns, **6:253**
  - and standard error of estimate, **1:285**
- standard error of estimate (SEE)
- heteroskedastic, **1:341–343**
  - for hypothesis testing, **1:291**
  - for linear regression with one variable, **1:284–287**
  - for multiple linear regression, **1:324**
- standard errors
- Hansen's method of adjusting, **1:350–351**
  - heteroskedasticity-consistent, **1:346n.43**
  - Newey–West method of adjusting, **1:350–351**
  - robust, **1:346, 350n.50**
  - serial correlation of, **1:350–351**
  - White-corrected, **1:346n.43**
- Standard Europe Contract, **5:256**
- standardized beta, **6:285**
- standardized unexpected earnings (SUE), **4:440–441**
- standard market model, for interest rate options, **5:400–401**
- standard normal distribution, cumulative probabilities for, **1:711–712**
- Standard North American Contract, **5:256**
- Standard & Poor's Corporation (S&P), **6:244**
- bond ratings, **3:109, 154**
  - CCC-rated companies, **5:212**
  - credit ratings by, **5:210–211; 6:423n.27**
  - Dividend Aristocrats, **3:142–143**
  - market cap guidelines, **4:387**
  - rating of US Treasuries, **6:377**
- Standard & Poor's Depository Receipt (SPDR), **4:422–424. see also specific funds**
- Standard & Poor's Super 1500 Composite Index, **4:435, 436**
- Standards of Practice Council (SPC), **1:10–11, 15**
- Standards of Practice Handbook*, **1:3, 5–9, 11, 14**
- eleventh edition, **1:7–9**
  - revisions to, **1:6–7**
  - on trade allocation, **1:246**
- Standards of Professional Conduct, **1:5–19, 21–207. see also Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct (AMC)**
- adoption of, **1:10**
  - and applicable law, **1:22–23**
  - and CFA members' position of trust, **4:33; 6:261**
  - conflicts of interest [Standard VI], **1:149–164**
  - disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], **1:18, 149–156, 230–231, 241–242**
  - priority of transactions [Standard VI(B)]4, **1:18, 157–162, 243–244**
  - referral fees [Standard VI(C)], **1:18, 162–164**
  - text of, **1:18**
- duties to clients
- [Standard III], **1:73–105**
  - fair dealing [Standard III(B)], **1:17, 82–90, 236–237, 246**
  - loyalty, prudence, and care [Standard III(A)], **1:17, 73–81, 242–243, 246**
  - performance presentation [Standard III(D)], **1:17, 97–101**
  - preservation of confidentiality [Standard III(E)], **1:17, 101–105**
  - suitability [Standard III(C)], **1:17, 90–97, 235–236, 243, 249–250**
  - text of, **1:16–17**
- duties to employers
- [Standard IV], **1:105–126**
  - additional compensation arrangements [Standard IV(B)], **1:17, 116–117, 230–231**
  - loyalty [Standard IV(A)], **1:17, 105–115, 229–230**
  - responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], **1:7–8, 18, 118–126, 237, 241**
  - text of, **1:17–18**
- evolution of, **1:6**
- and importance of ethics, **1:11–15**
- on inside information, **4:16**
- integrity of capital markets
- [Standard II], **1:56–73**
  - market manipulation [Standard II(B)], **1:16, 68–73**
  - material nonpublic information [Standard II(A)], **1:16, 56–67**
  - text of, **1:16**
- investment analysis, recommendations, and actions [Standard V], **1:126–148**
- communication with clients and prospective clients [Standard V(B)], **1:8, 18, 137–146, 249–250**
- diligence and reasonable basis [Standard V(A)], **1:18, 126–137, 242**
- record retention [Standard V(C)], **1:18, 146–148**
- text of, **1:18**
- notification of, **1:114**
- practice problems, **1:177–195**
- and Professional Conduct Program, **1:9–10**
- professionalism [Standard I], **1:21–56**
- independence and objectivity [Standard I(B)], **1:16, 30–42, 230–231**
  - knowledge of the law [Standard I(A)], **1:16, 21–29**
  - misconduct [Standard I(D)], **1:16, 53–56**
  - misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], **1:16, 43–53**
  - text of, **1:16**
- and Research Objectivity Standards, **1:210–211**
- research reporting responsibilities in, **4:36, 37**
- responsibilities as a CFA Institute member or CFA candidate
- [Standard VII], **1:165–176**
  - conduct as participants in CFA Institute programs [Standard VII(A)], **1:8, 19, 165–169**
  - reference to CFA Institute, designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], **1:19, 170–176**
  - text of, **1:18–19**
- solutions to problems, **1:196–207**
- and Standards of Practice Council, **1:10–11**
- in *Standards of Practice Handbook*, **1:3, 5–9**
- text of, **1:16–19**
  - and values of CFA Institute, **1:15**
- standards of value (term), **4:548–550**
- Standing Interpretations Committee Interpretation 31, **4:414–415**
- Starbucks Corporation
- linear trend analysis for sales, **1:419–422**
  - log-linear trend analysis for sales, **1:422–424**
  - seasonality of sales, **1:453–455**
- start-up stage (private equity), **6:137**
- statement of cash flows (cash flow statements)
- discrepancies of balance sheets and, **4:314**
  - FCFF from, **4:293–295**
  - modeling, **4:134**
  - Nestlé, **2:293–297**
  - noncash charges on, **4:295–301**
  - pro forma, **4:177–182**
  - capital investment forecast, **4:178**
  - depreciation forecast, **4:178**
  - and forecasted balance sheet, **4:181–182**
  - forecasted cash flow statement, **4:179–181**
  - working capital forecast, **4:178–179**
- reclassifications on, **2:202**
- Statement of Financial Accounting Standards
- Business Combinations* (SFAS 141R), **2:8; 4:566**
  - Fair Value Measurements* (SFAS 157), **4:30n.13, 547n.5, 549n.13**
  - Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (SFAS 142), **4:547n.5**

- Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements* (SFAS 160), **2:8**
- Share-Based Payment* (SFAS 123R), **4:548n.7**
- statement of governance policies, **3:241–242**
- statements of account information, **1:77**
- static trade-off theory, **3:106–108**
- stationarity tests, **1:368**
- Station Holdco LLC, **2:26**
- statistical arbitrage (stat arb), **6:531–532**
- statistical distributions, probability distributions based on, **1:498**
- statistical factor models, **6:281, 289**
- statistically significant correlation, **1:277**
- statistical multifactor model, for required return on equity, **4:84**
- status, client, **1:102**
- statutes, **1:679**
- statutory merger, **3:276**
- statutory tax rate, **4:128–129**
- Staunton, Mike, **4:89**
- steady state rate of growth, **1:636–642**
- and capital deepening, **1:636–637**
- in China, Japan, and Ireland, **1:637–638**
- as equilibrium, **1:638–641**
- impact of parameters on, **1:639–641**
- steepness, yield curve, **5:47**
- Sterling OverNight Index Average (Sonia), **5:33**
- Stern Stewart & Company, **3:62n.17; 4:484n.8**
- stochastic (term), **5:81**
- stock(s). *see also* equities (equity securities); share(s); share repurchases
- BSM model for, **5:390**
- common, **4:83–84; 5:173–175**
- and company size, **6:445–446**
- and control premiums, **4:569–570**
- economic growth and prices of, **1:605–606**
- estimating beta for, **1:291–293**
- growth, **6:444–446**
- international, **4:320–321**
- large-cap, **6:445–446**
- mid-cap, **6:445–446**
- momentum, **6:280**
- month-of-the year effects on, **1:337–338**
- noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, **4:216–217**
- non-dividend paying, **4:229–230**
- ownership of, **1:151–153**
- perpetual preferred, **4:216–217**
- preferred, **4:216–217, 318–319**
- and private company valuation, **4:546**
- purchase of, as form of acquisition, **3:284–285, 286**
- REIT, **6:104**
- restricted, **4:579**
- returns on
- bond returns vs., **1:271**
- government debt vs., **4:60–63**
- month-of-the year effects, **1:337–338**
- predictability of, **1:463**
- real estate vs., **6:17–18**
- short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, **1:339–340**
- for stock indexes, **1:269–270**
- screening of, **4:449–451**
- selection of, **4:9, 450–451**
- small-cap, **1:337–338; 6:445–446**
- stock offerings for mergers and acquisitions, **3:286–287**
- terminal value of, **4:228**
- value, **6:280, 444–446**
- stock appreciation rights (SARs), **2:105**
- stock component, of BSM model, **5:391, 393–394**
- stock dividends, **3:130–132**
- stock grants, **2:101–102**
- stockholders
- agency relationships of, **3:202**
- information asymmetry for, **3:203–204**
- maximizing returns for, **3:200–201**
- role of, **3:199–200**
- as stakeholders, **3:198**
- stock indexes, **1:269–270; 5:307. see also specific indexes**
- stock index futures, **5:439**
- stock market crash (1929), **3:277**
- stock options
- BSM model for, **5:395–396**
- as compensation, **2:102–104; 3:239, 240**
- dilution from, **3:170**
- pricing models for, **2:102–103**
- Stock Practice Aid. *see Valuation of Privately-Held Company Equity Securities Issued as Compensation*
- stock price
- and dividend reductions, **3:143**
- and dividend vs. share purchase decision, **3:170**
- growth rate implied by, **4:219–220**
- and net present value, **3:26–27**
- stock splits, **3:132–134; 5:168**
- stock valuation. *see also* equities valuation
- with H-model, **4:231–232**
- multiple valuation indicators in, **4:447–448**
- for non-dividend paying stock, **4:229–230**
- with spreadsheet modeling, **4:237–238**
- with two-stage dividend discount model, **4:226–228**
- stop-loss limits, **6:360**
- Stora Enso Oyj, **4:414, 435**
- storage
- commodity valuation and, **6:199**
- Theory of, **6:212–213**
- storage real estate investment trusts, **6:91, 93, 94**
- STOXX Europe 50 Index, **4:442, 444**
- straddles, **5:467–469**
- analytics for, **5:472–473**
- applications, **5:477–478**
- defined, **5:459**
- long, **5:124, 469**
- short, **5:467**
- straight bonds
- and callable bonds/call options, **5:125**
- capped floaters vs., **5:160**
- defined, **5:121**
- effective convexity of, **5:158**
- effective duration of, **5:152**
- floored floaters vs., **5:163**
- and putable bonds/put options, **5:125–126**
- risk–return characteristics of convertible bonds and underlying stock vs., **5:173–175**
- straight-line depreciation, **3:32, 33**
- straight-line rent, **6:105**
- straight value, convertible bond, **5:170**
- strategic asset allocation, **6:250–251**
- strategic policy risk, **3:258**
- strategic portfolio decision making, **6:299**
- strategic transactions, **4:569**
- strategy risk, **6:509**
- stress tests, **1:699; 6:339, 350**
- strictly stationary (term), **1:426n.11**
- strike calls, multiple, **5:464**
- strike price (striking price). *see* exercise price
- stripping, **5:79**
- structural models, **5:213–221**
- credit ratings and reduced form models vs., **5:230**
- credit risk measures, **5:216–218**
- estimation of inputs, **5:218–221**
- option analogies for, **5:214–215**
- valuation formula, **5:215–216**
- structured bonds. *see* asset-backed securities (ABS)
- structured products. *see* asset-backed securities (ABS)
- style analysis correlations, **1:266–267**
- style factors, **6:289**
- sub-advisors, selecting, **1:129, 136**
- subject companies, Research Objectivity Standards on, **1:212, 214, 217**
- subject property, in cost approach to real estate valuation, **6:25**
- submanagers, **1:96, 132–133**
- subordinated debt holders, **6:426–427**
- subprime mortgage crisis, **6:142**
- subsidiaries, **2:116, 129–130**
- subsidiary mergers, **3:276**
- subsidiaries, government regulation and, **1:697–699**
- substandard working conditions, **3:210**
- substantive law, **1:681**
- substitutes
- in beer markets, **4:138, 139**
- in cognac industry, **4:170**
- and financial forecasts, **4:137–139**
- in industry structure, **4:13**
- substitution, inter-temporal rate of, **6:380–384**
- succession events, **5:259**
- succession plans, **3:249**
- SUE. *see* standardized unexpected earnings
- suitability, **1:96–97**
- for entire portfolio, **1:94–95**
- for investor risk profile, **1:94, 96**
- Suitability [Standard III(C)], **1:90–97**
- application of the standard, **1:94–97**
- in case studies, **1:235–236, 243**
- and changes in investment objectives, **1:249–250**

- Suitability [Standard III(C)] (*continued*)  
 compliance procedures, 1:93–94  
 investment policy statements, 1:93  
 regular updates, 1:94  
 suitability test policies, 1:94  
 guidance, 1:90–93  
 addressing unsolicited trading requests, 1:92–93  
 developing investment policies, 1:91  
 managing to indexes or mandates, 1:93  
 need for diversification, 1:92  
 understanding client's risk profile, 1:91  
 updating investment policies, 1:92  
 text of, 1:17, 90  
 suitability test policies, 1:94  
 summaries  
 attributing, 1:47  
 research report, 4:36  
 Summers, Larry, 1:683n.16  
 sum of squared errors (SSE), 1:298  
 sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:26–29  
 Sunbeam Corporation  
 cash flow quality, 2:242–243  
 earnings quality, 2:224–228  
 sunk costs, 1:691; 3:9, 57  
 supermajority voting provisions, 3:291  
 supernormal growth, 4:225  
 Super Selection Investment Advisors  
 (case study), 1:239–244  
 case facts, 1:239–240  
 diligence and reasonable basis [Standard V(A)], 1:242  
 disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:241–242  
 loyalty, prudence, and care [Standard III(A)], 1:242–243  
 priority of transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:243–244  
 responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:241  
 suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:243  
 supervision  
 detection as part of, 1:119–120  
 inadequate, 1:124–125  
 of research activities, 1:122–123, 125–126  
 system for, 1:119  
 of trading activities, 1:123  
 supervisors. *see* Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)]  
 supervisory analysts, 1:212  
 suppliers  
 bargaining power of, 4:137–139, 170  
 in beer markets, 4:138, 139  
 in industry structure, 4:13  
 as stakeholders, 3:198–199  
 view of profitability by, 3:201  
 supply  
 in current account, 1:553  
 default-free yield curves and, 6:419  
 in due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90  
 of new space, 6:94  
 supply-side estimates of equity risk premiums, 4:69–71  
 support services, revenue from, 2:229–230  
 surplus at risk, 6:355  
 surpluses, 1:552–555; 2:169  
 surveillance of markets, algorithmic, 6:539–540  
 Survey of Professional Forecasters (SPF)  
 bias in predictions by, 1:297  
 evaluations by, 1:265–266  
 inflation expectations from, 1:345  
 surveys, equity risk premium from, 4:71  
 survival, probability of, 5:265, 266  
 survivorship bias, 4:65  
 sustainability  
 of capital markets, 1:12–13  
 of earnings, 2:196–197  
 of operating income, 2:203  
 sustainability reports, 4:17  
 Sustainable Accounting Standards Board (SASB), 4:17  
 sustainable growth rates, 4:238, 241–242  
 swap(s) (swap contracts), 5:329–347; 6:222–225  
 basis, 6:224  
 benchmarks for, 5:29  
 commodity, 6:222–225  
 credit default, 5:253–288  
 applications, 5:272–279  
 credit derivatives, 5:253–254  
 credit events, 5:258–259  
 defined, 5:254  
 features of, 5:256–258  
 index products, 5:260–261  
 markets for, 5:256, 262–263  
 pricing, 5:263–272  
 settlement protocols, 5:259–260  
 succession events, 5:259  
 types of, 5:255–256  
 valuation of, 5:270–271  
 credit spread for US Treasuries vs., 5:232–233  
 currency, 5:335–342  
 about, 5:335–336  
 pricing, 5:336–340  
 strategies using, 5:436–437  
 valuation, 5:340–342  
 defined, 5:329  
 equity, 5:342–347  
 cash flows, 5:342–345  
 pricing, 5:345–346  
 strategies using, 5:438–439, 476  
 valuation, 5:345–347  
 excess return, 6:223  
 interest rate, 5:27, 331–335  
 cash flows in, 5:331–332  
 currency swaps vs., 5:436  
 pricing, 5:332–334  
 strategies using, 5:434–435, 478–479  
 valuation, 5:334–335  
 par, 5:25  
 receive-fixed pay-floating, 5:330–331  
 receive-floating pay-fixed, 5:329–330  
 total return, 5:438n.9; 6:223–224  
 variance, 6:224  
 volatility, 6:224  
 swap contracts. *see* swap(s)  
 swap dealers, 6:222  
 swap markets  
 CDS, 5:256, 262–263  
 liquidity of, 5:25  
 swap rate(s)  
 defined, 5:24, 435  
 overnight indexed, 5:32–33  
 Treasury rate vs., 5:31–32  
 valuing bonds with, 5:25–26  
 swap rate curve (swap curve), 5:24–33  
 about, 5:24–25  
 defined, 5:25  
 determination of, 5:27–28  
 reasons for valuing bonds with curve, 5:25–26  
 spread as price quotation convention, 5:30–33  
 and swap spread, 5:29–31  
 in valuation process, 5:26–27  
 SWAPS + notation, 5:29  
 swap spread, 5:29–31  
 swap tenor, 5:435  
 swaptions, 5:255n.4, 403–405  
 swap values, interest rate option values and, 5:402, 403  
 SWB risk factor. *see* small minus big risk factor  
 sweatshop labor, 3:207–208, 210  
 Sweden  
 active return and weights for equities, 6:496, 499, 500  
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
 average hours worked, 1:622  
 commercial property values, 6:452  
 currency crisis in, 1:572  
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
 GDP growth rate, 4:212  
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61, 63  
 index-linked bonds, 6:392  
 labor force participation rate, 1:619, 621  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81  
 real yields, 6:393, 396  
 share repurchases, 3:161  
 Swedish krona, 1:267–269, 581  
 sweet crude oil, 6:188  
 Swift (company), 6:191  
 Swiss franc  
 currency code, 1:581  
 and Mexican peso, 1:518  
 and required return on equity, 4:89  
 and US dollar, 1:412–413  
 Switzerland  
 active return and weights for equities, 6:495–500  
 appraisal-based indexes, 6:59n.22  
 commercial property values, 6:452  
 exports, 2:116  
*ex post* equity risk premium, 6:441  
 FFM factors, 4:80n.44  
 GDP growth rate, 4:212  
 historical equity risk premium, 4:61–63  
 money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 261, 286, 288  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81  
 Sydney, Australia, 1:518–519  
 synergy(-ies)  
 failure to capture, 3:315  
 from mergers and acquisitions, 3:279  
 price multiples and, 4:572



- Syngenta AG, 4:295–298  
 synthetic assets, 5:440–442  
 synthetic call options, 5:443  
 synthetic cash, 5:442  
 synthetic CDOs, 5:279  
 synthetic floating-rate bonds, 5:330–331  
 synthetic long positions, 5:441  
 synthetic put options, 5:442–443  
 synthetic risk-free rate, 5:442  
 synthetic short positions, 5:441–442  
 Sysco Company, 4:149  
 systematic account reviews, 1:86  
 systematic risk  
   in CAPM, 3:49  
   in Carhart four-factor model, 6:280  
   defined, 6:274  
   in multifactor models, 6:274–275  
 systemic risk, 1:678, 685
- T**  
 T+1 settlement, 1:517n.2  
 T+2 settlement, 1:517  
 table format of cash flow projections, 3:28–30  
 table of contents, research report, 4:36  
 tablet computer industry, 4:153–163  
 tactical asset allocation, 6:251  
 tag-along rights, for private equity funds, 6:156  
 tail risk, 6:361  
 Taiwan  
   natural resources, 1:616  
   real GDP per capita, 1:597–599, 653  
 Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Company, 4:377–378, 496–500  
 takeover(s), 3:276, 289–295  
   Engelhard Corporation, 3:294–295  
   post-offer defense mechanisms, 3:292–294  
   crown jewel defense, 3:293  
   greenmail, 3:292  
   just say no defense, 3:292  
   leveraged recapitalization, 3:293  
   litigation, 3:292  
   Pac-Man defense, 3:293  
   share repurchase, 3:293  
   white knight defense, 3:293–294  
   white squire defense, 3:294  
 pre-offer defense mechanisms, 3:289–292  
   fair price amendments, 3:291  
   golden parachutes, 3:292  
   poison pills, 3:290  
   poison puts, 3:290  
   restricted voting rights, 3:291  
   restrictive takeover laws, 3:290–291  
   staggered boards of directors, 3:291  
   supermajority voting provisions, 3:291  
 takeover premium, 3:306  
 Talisman Energy, Inc., 4:256–257  
 tangible book value per share, 4:406–407  
 target capital structure, 3:107–108  
 target company (target)  
   defined, 3:276  
   M&A analysis, 3:299–310  
   comparable company analysis, 3:305–308  
   comparable transaction analysis, 3:308–310  
   discounted cash flow analysis, 3:299–305  
 target fund, private equity, 6:154  
 target payout adjustment model, 3:156–157  
 target payout ratio, 3:156  
 target price, realization of, 5:447–448  
 target weights, WACC, 4:91  
 Tata Chemicals Ltd., 4:253  
 tax argument for company value and dividend policy, 3:136–137  
 taxation risk, with private equity investments, 6:157  
 taxes  
   after-tax cost of debt, 3:101–102  
   after-tax cost of equity, 3:102  
   in capital structure decisions, 3:98–103  
   deferred, 4:298–299; 6:104–105  
   in developing vs. developed countries, 1:601  
   dividend imputation tax system, 3:151  
   and dividend policy, 3:149–152  
   and dividend reinvestment plans, 3:128  
   and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:170  
   double taxation system, 3:150–151  
   and equity REITs, 6:84, 86–88, 96–97  
   and government regulation, 1:697–699  
   as investor constraint, 6:259  
   and mergers and acquisitions, 3:282  
   modeling of, 4:127–131  
   for multinationals, 2:170–172  
   NOPLAT, 3:302–303  
   pre-tax interest coverage, 6:429  
   and private company valuation, 4:546, 548  
   on private real estate equity investments, 6:14  
   and REOCs, 6:86–88, 96–97  
   split-rate tax system, 3:151–152  
   and value of properties, 6:24  
   and weighted cost of capital, 4:90–92  
 tax-exempt municipal bonds (munis), 5:122  
 tax law, in IOSCO framework, 1:690  
 tax rates  
   cash, 4:128–131  
   effective, 4:128–131  
   statutory, 4:128–129  
 Taylor, John, 6:403  
 Taylor rule, 6:403–405  
 T-bills. *see* US Treasury bills  
 T-bonds. *see* US Treasury bonds  
 TC. *see* transfer coefficient  
 TD Ameritrade Holding Corp., 4:412  
 TD Bank Group, 4:405–406  
 technical indicators, 4:439  
 technological developments, 4:153–163  
   base case scenarios, 4:161, 162  
   bull and bear case scenarios, 4:161–163  
   impact of cannibalization, 4:159–163  
   potential for cannibalization, 4:153–159  
 technological knowledge, in production function, 1:615  
 technology  
   in classical model, 1:635  
   cross-border M&A for transfer of, 3:283  
   and economic growth, 1:611–613, 625–629  
   in growth accounting equation, 1:613–614  
   and long-term forecasts, 4:167–168  
   in neoclassical model, 1:643, 647  
   and oil, 6:188  
   and total factor productivity, 1:609  
   transfer of, 1:652  
 technology bubble (2000), 6:159, 403, 430, 444, 445  
 technology companies, probabilistic risk assessment for, 1:508  
 TED spread, 5:32  
 TeliaSonera, 3:129–130  
 template errors, with capital projects, 3:56  
 Templeton World fund, 6:475, 478  
 temporal method  
   analytical issues with, 2:146–153  
   balance sheet exposures with, 2:149–152  
   and currency exchange rate movement, 2:158  
   and current rate method, 2:162–163  
   translating assets and liabilities with, 2:134–135  
   translating financial statements with, 2:134–135  
 10b-18 rule, 3:161, 178n.59  
 10-K, Form, 2:259; 3:231; 4:16, 415–416  
 10-Q, Form, 4:16  
 tenant concentration, 6:90  
 tenant improvements (TIs), 6:42  
 tender offer, 3:289, 298–299  
 Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), 5:162  
 tenor (term), 5:7, 435  
 tequila crisis (1994–1995), 5:204  
 terminal amount, for Libor spot market, 5:311  
 terminal capitalization rate, 6:30  
   and discounted cash flow method for real estate valuation, 6:34–36  
   and resale value, 6:43–44  
 terminal price multiples, 4:400–402  
   based on comparables, 4:401  
   defined, 4:400  
   multiple based on fundamentals, 4:400  
   in valuation of mature growth phase, 4:401–402  
 terminal share price, 4:210  
 terminal value  
   company, 6:144, 170–171  
   in long-term forecasts, 4:165–167  
   of M&A target, 3:300, 304–305  
   of stock, 4:228  
 terminal year incremental after-tax non-operating cash flow, 3:35  
 termination date, 3:30  
 termination policies, employee, 1:109  
 term premium, 5:39–40  
 term rent, 6:37–38  
 term sheet, 6:143

- term structure  
of credit spreads, 5:232–233  
of interest rates, 5:33–45  
arbitrage-free models, 5:42–45  
calibrating binomial interest rate trees to match, 5:91–93  
equilibrium models, 5:38–42  
liquidity preference theory, 5:34  
local expectations theory, 5:33–34  
modern models, 5:38–45  
preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36  
segmented markets theory, 5:35  
in tests of bond analytics, 5:178  
traditional theories, 5:33–38  
of volatility, 5:416
- TerraNova Energy, 4:96, 101
- Tesco PLC, 4:146, 461
- Texas Pacific Group, 6:136, 141
- TFP. *see* total factor productivity
- Thai Beverage, 3:143
- Thailand, 1:570; 3:127
- Thatcher, Margaret, 6:415
- Theory of Storage, 6:212–213
- theta, 5:412–413. *see also* carry costs
- third-party custodians, 1:32
- third-party research, 1:127–128, 132
- Thomson First Call, 4:372, 381
- Thomson Reuters/CoreCommodity CRB Index (TR/CC CRB), 6:187, 226, 227, 229
- 3M, 4:164–166
- three-stage models  
dividend discount, 4:232–237  
with declining growth rates, 4:233–236  
with distinct stages, 4:232–233  
future dividend growth pattern for, 4:209  
environmental, social, and governance factors, 4:332–336  
for free cash flow valuation, 4:330–331
- three-step method for testing error autocorrelations, 1:428–430
- Tibor. *see* Tokyo Interbank Offered Rate
- TIC. *see* total invested capital
- tick database, 6:538
- timberland, 6:12
- time decay, option theta and, 5:412
- time frame  
for comparable-based valuation, 4:395  
of decision and dissemination, 1:84–85  
and performance calculation, 1:98–99
- time horizon(s)  
and effect of uncovered interest rate parity, 1:536, 537  
for financial forecasting, 4:163  
inflation and exchange rates for, 1:543  
as investor constraint, 6:258–259  
for ratings systems, 1:220
- time horizon risk, 4:84; 6:297, 298
- Timeliness of Research Reports and Recommendations (CFA Institute ROS 8.0), 1:214, 218–219
- time of day, size of bid–offer spread and, 1:518–519
- time points, in interest rate forward transactions, 5:311–312
- time series  
autocorrelations of, 1:427–428  
defined, 1:412  
dependence of information ratio on, 6:510  
forecasts of, 1:450–452  
ordering of, 1:424n.9  
regression analysis of, 1:278, 327, 365–368
- time-series analysis, 1:411–494  
about, 1:412–414  
autoregressive models, 1:425–438  
comparing forecast model performance, 1:434–436  
with conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:459–462  
covariance-stationary series, 1:426–427  
instability of regression coefficients, 1:436–438  
mean reversion, 1:430–431  
moving-average, 1:458–459  
multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:431–434  
serially correlated errors in, 1:427–430  
challenges with, 1:414–415  
forecasting with moving-average models, 1:450–452  
multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:431–434  
steps, 1:467–468  
uncertainty in, 1:466  
moving-average models, 1:447–452  
autoregressive, 1:458–459  
forecasting time series with, 1:450–452  
smoothing past values with, 1:448–450  
with multiple regimes, 1:466  
practice problems, 1:471–486  
random walks, 1:439–442  
regressions with multiple time series, 1:462–466  
seasonality in, 1:452–458  
solutions to problems, 1:487–494  
trend models, 1:415–425  
linear, 1:415–418  
log-linear, 1:418–424  
and testing for correlated errors, 1:424–425  
uncertainty in forecasts from, 1:466  
unit root test of nonstationarity, 1:443–447
- time series approach to modeling revenue, 4:112
- time step (binomial interest rate tree), 5:83
- time to exercise, key rate durations and, 5:156
- time to maturity, key rate durations and, 5:156
- time value  
in calendar spreads, 5:466  
of money, 5:25, 26  
in option premium, 5:446  
of options, 5:365
- Time Warner Corporation, 4:572
- timing  
of capital projects, 3:52  
of private equity exit, 6:150–151  
of recognition, 2:197–200
- TIPS. *see* US Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities
- TIs. *see* tenant improvements
- Titanium Metals Corporation, 3:210
- T-notes. *see* US Treasury notes
- tobacco companies, 3:209
- Tobin's *q*, 1:327–329, 332; 4:494
- Tokyo, Japan, 1:518, 519
- Tokyo Commodity Exchange, 6:203
- Tokyo Interbank Offered Rate (Tibor), 5:25
- Tootsie Roll Industries, 3:131–132
- top-down approach  
forecasting, 4:22–23  
investing, 4:22n.7  
modeling operating costs, 4:114  
modeling revenue, 4:111–112  
working capital projections, 4:132–133
- Toronto-Dominion Bank, 4:96, 405
- tort laws, 3:206
- total debt/total capital ratio, 6:429
- total factor productivity (TFP), 1:609  
and capital deepening, 1:611–613  
in growth accounting equation, 1:613–614  
and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:640  
and technology, 1:626–628  
and US economic growth, 1:646–647
- total invested capital (TIC), 4:432
- total periodic pension costs, 2:94
- total return, 6:416–417
- total return swaps, 5:438n.9; 6:223–224
- total risk, 6:293
- Total SA, 3:143; 4:75–76
- total value added, 6:471–472
- total value to paid in (TVPI), 6:160, 163–164
- total variation, in ANOVA, 1:298
- toxic waste, dumping of, 3:214
- Toyota Motor Corporation  
dividend policy, 3:154, 179  
forward P/E, 4:384–385  
intrinsic value and expected return, 4:55  
value creation, 6:141
- TP Analytics, 2:170n.5
- tracking error, 6:292–294  
*ex ante*, 6:333, 352–353  
*ex post*, 6:352–353
- tracking risk, 6:292
- trade, free, 1:601–602, 691–692
- trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86, 245–247
- trade balance, 1:553, 654
- trader collusion, 6:540
- traders, commodity market, 6:203
- trades  
carry, 1:548–551  
defined, 1:548–549  
example, 1:550–551  
risks and rewards on, 1:549  
with US dollar and Turkish lira, 1:557–558  
yen, 1:555–556  
fat finger, 6:539

- trading  
 algorithmic and high-frequency, 6:529–547  
 algorithmic techniques as safety net, 6:538–540  
 algorithm life cycle, 6:535–536  
 evolution of, 6:536–538  
 execution algorithms, 6:530–531  
 high-frequency trading algorithms, 6:531–536  
 impact on securities markets, 6:541–543  
 latency minimization, 6:534–535  
 platforms and technologies, 6:538  
 basis, 5:277–279  
 basket, 6:532  
 cross-border, 6:538  
 Darwinian, 6:534  
 delta neutral trading strategies, 6:532  
 excessive, 1:80, 89  
 implied volatility in options, 5:417–419  
 insider, 1:685, 686; 6:539–540  
 pairs, 4:25; 6:532, 533  
 personal, 1:70  
 and conflict of interest, 1:155  
 disclosure of, 1:160, 161  
 limitations on, 1:62  
 and market manipulation, 1:69–70  
 priority of transactions for, 1:157  
 proprietary trading procedures, 1:63  
 in Research Objectivity Standards, 1:214, 218  
 risk-arbitrage, 1:63  
 spread, 6:532  
 supervising trading activities, 1:123  
 unsolicited requests for, 1:92–93  
 wash, 6:540  
 trading volume, 1:70  
 traditional term structure theories, 5:33–38  
 trailing dividend yield, 4:425  
 trailing earnings per share, 4:374–375  
 trailing P/E, 4:373–380  
 and business-cycle influence, 4:376–378  
 calculating, 4:373–380  
 and comparability with other companies, 4:378  
 defined, 4:372  
 equity strategists' use of, 6:441  
 justified, 4:222–224  
 with negative, zero, or low earnings, 4:378–380  
 and nonrecurring items, 4:374–376  
 trailing price to cash flow, 4:422  
 training, compliance, 1:121  
 tranche CDS, 5:256  
 transaction allocation, 1:87–88  
 transaction-based manipulation, 1:69  
 transaction-based real estate indexes, 6:59–61  
 transaction characteristics of M&As, 3:284–289  
 form of acquisition, 3:284–285  
 method of payment, 3:286–287  
 mind-set of management, 3:287–289  
 transaction costs, 6:10, 157, 251  
 transaction date, 4:572  
 transaction exposure, 2:118  
 transaction fees, 6:153  
 transactions  
 across national borders, 2:116  
 with associates, 2:31–34  
 foreign currency, 2:117–129  
 analytical issues, 2:121–124  
 disclosures of gains and losses, 2:124–129  
 and foreign exchange risk, 2:118–121  
 with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:119–121  
 with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:118–119  
 transaction size, bid–offer spread and, 1:519  
 transferability, of shares, 3:225  
 transfer coefficient (TC)  
 and active return variance, 6:494  
 defined, 6:485  
 for fixed-income strategies, 6:508  
 and full fundamental law of active management, 6:490–491  
 for global equity portfolio, 6:498–501  
 and optimal active risk, 6:493  
 transfer prices, 2:169  
 transformation, of regression variables  
 first-differencing, 1:440–442  
 and model specification, 1:356, 358–364  
 transformational technologies, 1:625n.16  
 transitional growth, in neoclassical model, 1:644–646  
 transition growth phase, 4:226  
 translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:134–146  
 Canadaco case study, 2:143–157  
 companies with multiple methods, 2:162–163  
 disclosure of, 2:163–169  
 for Chevron Corporation, 2:167–169  
 for Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:167–169  
 and net income, 2:168–169  
 at Yahoo! Inc., 2:164–167  
 foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:136–137  
 functional currency determination, 2:135  
 in highly inflationary economies, 2:140–143  
 parent's presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:137–140  
 for retained earnings, 2:138–139  
 transparency, in corporate governance, 3:242–243, 254–255  
 transportation, commodity valuation and, 6:199  
 travel expenses, 1:36–37, 39–40  
 travel funding, 1:35  
 TR/CC CRB. *see* Thomson Reuters/ CoreCommodity CRB Index  
 Treasuries. *see* US Treasury securities  
 Treasury rate, 5:31–32  
 Treasury scare of 2000, 6:419  
 treasury shares (treasury stock). *see* US Treasury securities (US Treasuries)  
 Treasury swap spread, 5:29  
*A Treatise on Money* (Keynes), 6:209  
 trend analysis, 2:231, 234  
 TREND formula, 4:164  
 trending, 6:331, 360  
 trend models  
 linear, 1:415–418  
 log-linear, 1:418–424  
 and testing for correlated errors, 1:424–425  
 time-series analysis, 1:415–425  
 trends  
 linear, 1:415  
 payout policy, 3:177–178  
 Treynor, Jack, 6:246, 467  
 triangular approach, for private equity investments, 6:140  
 triangular arbitrage, among currencies, 1:520–522  
 trinomial choice models, 1:336n.28  
 T.Rowe Price Small Cap fund, 6:475, 478  
 trust, agency problems and, 3:203–204  
 trustees, bond, 5:124n.1  
 trusts, real estate investment. *see* real estate investment trusts [REITs]  
*t*-tests  
 of autocorrelation, 1:427  
 Dickey–Fuller test, 1:443  
 distribution table, 1:713  
 for Fisher effect, 1:345–347  
 formula for, 1:274–275  
 and *F*-test, 1:298  
 hypothesis testing with, 1:289–290  
 and multicollinearity, 1:352  
 in multiple linear regression, 1:333  
 tunneling, 2:235  
 Turkey  
 average hours worked, 1:622  
 foreign currency translation, 2:141–143  
 labor force participation rate, 1:619  
 natural resources, 1:617  
 OECD Principles, 3:252n.18  
 real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653  
 Turkish lira, 1:557–558; 2:141–143  
 turnover, inventory, 4:132  
 TVA. *see* Tennessee Valley Authority  
 TVPI. *see* total value to paid in 12-month moving average, 1:448n.32  
 20-F, Form, 4:16  
 two-fund separation, 6:475  
 two-period binomial model, 5:372–384  
 for American-style options, 5:376–384, 380–384  
 for European-style options, 5:373–377, 380–384  
 expectations approach, 5:375–376  
 no-arbitrage approach, 5:373–375  
 replicating option payoffs in, 5:363  
 two-period default-free bonds, 6:385–386  
 two-stage models  
 dividend discount, 4:226–229  
 combining P/E model and, 4:228–229  
 future dividend growth pattern for, 4:209  
 valuing stock with, 4:226–228  
 free cash flow, 4:323–330  
 with declining growth rates, 4:325–330  
 with declining net income, 4:326–328  
 with declining sales growth, 4:328–330  
 with fixed growth rates, 4:324–325

- TXU Corporation, **6:150**  
 Tyco, **3:206, 209, 227, 228, 242**  
 Type I errors, **1:335, 348; 2:212**  
 Type II errors, **2:212**
- U**  
 UBS, **3:179**  
 UER. *see* civilian unemployment rate  
 Ukraine, **1:570–571**  
 umbrella partnership REITs (UPREITs), **6:84, 88**  
 unassociated gas, **6:189**  
 UNASUR. *see* Union of South American Nations  
 unbiased expectations theory, **5:33**  
 unbiased measurement, **2:247**  
 uncertainty  
   about future cash flows, **6:377, 378**  
   in forecasts from time-series analysis, **1:466**  
   and predicting dependent variable with regression analysis, **1:332–333**  
   and risk premiums, **6:383–385**  
 unconditional heteroskedasticity, **1:343**  
 uncovered interest rate parity  
   and carry trades, **1:548**  
   in exchange rate determination, **1:534–536**  
   and international parity conditions, **1:546, 547**  
   in prediction of spot rates, **1:536–540**  
 underfunding, **6:354**  
 underlying (in general)  
   for credit default swaps, **5:254, 264**  
   and derivatives trading, **5:272**  
 underlying (underlying asset)  
   arbitrageur strategy of purchasing, **5:298–301**  
   cash flows for financed position in, **5:298–300, 305–306**  
   cash flows related to carrying, **5:297–298**  
   for forward rate agreement, **5:311**  
   and objective for derivatives strategy, **5:469**  
   options prices and volatility in, **5:471–472**  
 underlying (underlying instrument)  
   in binomial model, **5:365–366**  
   in BSM model, **5:388, 392**  
   for currency options, **5:396**  
   for interest rate options, **5:385, 400, 402**  
   in no-arbitrage approach to options valuation, **5:362**  
   replicating call option with, **5:368–369**  
   replicating put option with, **5:369–370**  
   and value of call options, **5:366–367**  
   without dividends, **5:379**  
 underlying cash flows  
   carry arbitrage model with, **5:304–307**  
   carry arbitrage model without, **5:297–304**  
 underlying common stock, convertible/straight bonds vs., **5:173–175**  
 underlying earnings, **4:374**  
 underlying real estate, valuation of stock REITs and, **6:104**  
 underspending, on capital projects, **3:57**  
 undervalued (term), **4:25, 89**  
 underweight (term), **6:470**  
 unequal lives, mutually exclusive projects with, **3:39–40**  
 unethical actions, reporting, **1:29**  
 unethical behavior, causes of, **3:211–212**  
 unexpected changes, in exchange rates, **1:533**  
 unexpected earnings, **4:439–441**  
 unfair competition, regulation against, **1:691**  
 UNFCCC. *see* United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change  
 Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP), **4:583; 6:57**  
 Unilever, **3:216, 219**  
 Unilever Group, **4:474**  
   company costs, **4:151**  
   input and product prices for, **4:146–147**  
   modeling of operating costs for, **4:122–126**  
 Unilever N.V., **4:461, 474**  
 Unilever PLC, **3:133; 4:461, 474**  
 unintended costs, of regulation, **1:695**  
 unintentional errors, correction of, **1:48**  
 Union of South American Nations (UNASUR), **1:680**  
 unions, **3:198, 199**  
 unique circumstances, as investor constraint, **6:259–260**  
 United Arab Emirates, **6:83**  
 United Kingdom  
   active return and weights for equities, **6:495–500**  
   appraisal-based indexes, **6:59n.22**  
   average hours worked, **1:622**  
   beer market, **4:138–139**  
   benchmark for swaps, **5:29**  
   bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, **6:416, 417**  
   break-even inflation rates, **6:406–408**  
   business cycle and policy rates, **6:401, 402**  
   commercial property valuation, **6:30–31**  
   commercial real estate, **6:451–453**  
   currency crisis in, **1:572**  
   disclosures of risk information, **2:262**  
   dividend imputation tax system, **3:151**  
   dividend payouts, **3:159, 178**  
   dividend policy, **4:201, 202**  
   earnings growth, **6:435–436, 438, 440**  
   equity REITs, **6:83**  
   *ex post* equity risk premium, **6:441**  
   FFM factors, **4:80n.44**  
   food inflation, **4:147–148**  
   GDP growth rate, **4:212**  
   Gordon growth model, **4:68**  
   government bond risk premiums, **6:418–419**  
   historical equity risk premium, **4:61–63**  
   ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623, 624**  
   index-linked bonds, **6:392, 394–395, 397**  
   inflation and T-bill rates, **6:400, 401**  
   inflation target, **6:405n.21**  
   labor force participation rate, **1:619, 621**  
   layer method, **6:39–40**  
   leases for office properties, **6:19, 20**  
   money supply growth and inflation, **1:256, 261, 286, 288**  
   natural resources, **1:616**  
   net migration, **1:620**  
   OECD Principles, **3:252n.18**  
   population growth, **1:618**  
   portfolio weights, **6:471**  
   private real estate valuation, **6:56n.17, 57**  
   publicly traded real estate equities, **6:81**  
   R&D expenditures, **1:626**  
   real equity returns, **6:435**  
   real estate equities market, **6:82**  
   real GDP per capita, **1:597, 653**  
   real yields, **6:392–397**  
   regulation of portfolio management, **6:259**  
   reversion valuations, **6:37–39**  
   Royal & Sun Alliance Group, **3:143**  
   self-regulating organizations in, **1:680**  
   share repurchases, **3:161, 178**  
   Taylor rule for policy rates, **6:403, 405**  
   valuers, **6:54n.16**  
 UK gilt curve  
   and break-even inflation rate, **6:409–411**  
   regulatory factors in determining shape of, **6:419–420**  
   slope, level, and curvature of, **6:412**  
   spread of, **6:413–415**  
 United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), **3:256**  
 United Parcel Service, **4:524**  
 United States  
   active return and weights for equities, **6:496, 497, 499, 500**  
   appraisal-based indexes, **6:59n.22**  
   automotive industry, **4:17**  
   average hours worked, **1:622**  
   banking supervision, **1:699**  
   beer market, **4:145, 146**  
   benchmarks for bond valuation, **5:25**  
   book value, **4:403**  
   business cycle and policy rates, **6:401, 402**  
   callable bonds, **5:122**  
   commercial property values, **6:452**  
   commodity exchanges, **6:203**  
   common law, **3:113**  
   corporate default, loss, and recovery rates, **6:424–427**  
   corporate governance evaluation, **3:231**  
   credit default swaps, **5:256**  
   credit spreads and business cycle, **6:427–428**  
   dividends  
     cash dividends paid, **3:127**  
     decline in, **3:179**  
     dividend policy, **4:201–202**  
     payouts from, **3:159, 178**  
   earnings growth, **6:435–436, 438, 439**

- economic growth, **1:630**
- education spending, **1:600**
- effective tax rate for multinational companies, **2:170**
- equity investment styles, **6:444**
- equity premiums, **6:446–447**
- equity risk premium, **4:60**
- ESG risk exposures, **3:256, 257**
- event-specific disclosures of risk information, **2:262**
- exchange rates, **1:554–555**
- executive compensation, **3:239**
- exports and foreign direct investment in, **1:657**
- ex post* equity risk premium, **6:441**
- FFM factors, **4:80n.44**
- FFM model for equities market, **4:80**
- financial statements of US subsidiaries of foreign companies, **2:129–130**
- firms with negative book value for equity, **1:504**
- GDP
  - bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, **6:416–417**
  - and consumption, **6:437**
  - GDP growth rate, **4:212**
  - ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:623, 624**
  - real GDP, **1:500–501**
  - real GDP per capita, **1:597–599, 652–654**
- GGM equity risk premium estimate, **4:68–69**
- government bond market, **5:25**
- government bond risk premiums, **6:418**
- growth accounting equation, **1:613–614**
- health care costs, **2:91–93**
- historical equity risk premium, **4:61–63**
- history of merger activity in, **3:277–278**
- impairment of capital rule, **3:153**
- index-linked bonds, **6:392, 394**
- inflation
  - break-even inflation rates, **6:406–407**
  - and Federal Reserve policy, **1:436, 437**
  - and money supply growth, **1:256, 261, 286–288**
  - and S&P 500 returns, **1:263–264**
  - and T-bill rates, **6:400, 401**
- international trade, **2:116**
- investment management, **6:244**
- Kyoto Protocol, **3:256**
- labor and total factor productivity, **1:627–628**
- labor force participation rate, **1:619, 621**
- labor supply and economic growth, **1:617**
- leases, **6:20, 21**
- livestock investment in, **6:197**
- moving average for retail sales, **1:449**
- and MSCI ACWI, **6:495**
- multiple defaults by companies, **5:264n.19**
- natural resources, **1:616**
- neoclassical model for, **1:646–647**
- net migration, **1:620**
- OECD Principles, **3:252n.18**
- population growth, **1:618**
- pre-tax operating margin for building retailers in, **1:500**
- price-to-earnings ratio, **6:442–443**
- private equity investments, **6:137, 154**
- private real estate investments, **6:14, 57, 101**
- publicly traded real estate equities, **6:81, 101**
- quantitative easing, **1:564**
- R&D expenditures, **1:626**
- real cyclically adjusted P/E ratio, **6:443**
- real default-free interest rates, **6:389**
- real equity returns, **6:434, 435**
- real yields, **6:392, 393, 396–397**
- regulation
  - commodity and futures regulation, **6:204**
  - cost-benefit analysis of, **1:695–696**
  - disclosure regulations, **1:693n.19**
  - and government subsidies, **1:698–699**
  - of portfolio management, **6:259**
  - regulatory response to global financial crisis, **1:683**
  - self-regulating organizations, **1:679–680**
- regulatory requirements, **4:16**
- REITs, **6:83–84, 108–109, 111**
- REOCs, **6:96**
- restructuring, **5:259**
- returns by asset class, **6:13–14**
- reversion, **6:37n.11**
- savings and loan crisis (1980s-1990s), **4:583**
- sector ROEs, **4:497–498**
- share repurchases, **3:161, 178; 4:218**
- taxation, **3:150–151**
- tax deductible interest, **4:290**
- Taylor rule for policy rates, **6:403, 404**
- yield curve movements, **5:45, 46**
- US Air Force, **3:201–202**
- US Circuit Court of Appeals, **1:695**
- US Congress, **1:680; 3:295; 6:83**
- US Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation
  - company analysis, **4:145**
  - correlated error testing, **1:425**
  - Durbin-Watson statistic for, **1:425**
  - in-sample forecast comparisons, **1:434–435**
  - instability in time-series models, **1:437–438**
  - linear trend models for, **1:416–418**
  - multi-period forecast, **1:432–434**
  - out-of-sample forecast comparisons, **1:435–436**
  - testing for ARCH(1), **1:460–461**
  - and REIT returns, **6:82**
- US Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U), **6:14**
- US Consumer Price Index for Energy (CPIENG), **1:309–311, 317**
- US Department of Justice, **3:209, 295, 296, 298**
- US dollar
  - BMW's foreign currency exposure, **2:175, 176**
  - CAD/USD currency pair, **1:517n.2, 519**
  - and capital flows, **1:556**
  - correlation of exchange rate returns for, **1:267–269**
  - currency code, **1:581**
  - currency translation, **2:141–143**
  - and current account deficit, **1:554–555**
  - and demand for financial assets, **1:556**
  - DEM/USD currency pair, **1:556–557**
  - exchange rate with Swiss franc, **1:412–413**
  - international risk premium estimation, **4:89**
  - JPY/USD currency pair
    - bid-offer spread for, **1:518**
    - equity market trends and exchange rates, **1:558**
    - exchange rate as random walk, **1:440–442**
    - forward points for, **1:528n.9**
    - triangular arbitrage with, **1:520–521**
    - for real GDP per capita, **1:597–598**
    - real interest rate differentials and value of, **1:556–557**
  - and Turkish lira, **1:557–558**
  - USD/EUR currency pair
    - arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, **1:520–521**
    - exchange rate quotes for, **1:517, 518**
    - liquidity in, **1:518**
    - spot and forward rate quotes, **1:527–528**
  - USD/GBP currency pair, **1:518, 521–522**
- US Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC), **4:17**
- US GAAP
  - available-for-sale investments, **4:505**
  - book value of equity, **4:492–493, 503**
  - business combinations, **2:35, 36, 49–56**
  - classification shifting, **2:243**
  - compensation, **2:72, 99, 101, 102**
  - depreciation of real investments, **6:104**
  - extraordinary items, **2:211n.9**
  - fair value, **4:549, 583**
  - goodwill impairment tests, **4:548**
  - and IFRS, **2:55–56; 4:437–438**
  - impairments, **2:47–48**
  - income statements, **4:108**
  - intangible assets, **4:544**
  - intercorporate investments, **2:8–10**
  - interest
    - classification, **4:422**
    - and dividends, **4:293–294**
  - investment property, **6:99**
  - investments
    - in associates, **2:23, 27, 31, 34**
    - in financial assets, **2:11–15, 17, 22**
  - joint ventures, **2:23**
  - LIFO inventory accounting, **4:378**
  - multinational operations, **2:116**
  - accounting for dirty-surplus items, **2:169**
  - accounting for foreign currency transactions, **2:119, 121**

- US GAAP (*continued*)  
 financial statements in highly inflationary economies, 2:140–141  
 foreign currency transactions, 2:128  
 preparation of foreign financial statements, 2:130, 158–160, 162–164  
 rules for translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:139–140  
 translation methods for financial statements, 2:130, 135, 137–140, 149, 158–160, 162–164  
 NAV calculation for real assets, 6:102  
 non-controlling interests, 2:43  
 nonfinancial assets, 4:410  
 operating cash flow, 4:420  
 post-employment benefits  
   convergence with IFRS, 2:73  
   disclosure of benefits, 2:88, 90, 93–95  
   financial statement reporting of benefits, 2:77–82, 87  
   measuring pension obligations, 2:75–76  
 R&D expenditures, 4:403, 516  
 reconciliation requirement of, 4:437–438  
 remeasurement gains and losses, 2:138  
 residual income, 4:493  
 share-based compensation, 4:299  
 US Internal Revenue Code, 3:292  
 US Producer Price Index for Crude Energy Materials (PPICEM), 1:309–311  
 US Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)  
   accruals modeling, 2:218  
   agency problems and filings with, 3:203  
   allocation of regulatory responsibilities from, 1:679–680  
   *Amendments to the Rules Governing the Investment Company Act of 1940*, 3:232  
   on board chairmen, 3:233–234  
   classification shifting evidence, 2:216–217  
   corporate disclosure filings, 3:231  
   and credit rating agencies, 3:109; 5:210  
   Diebold settlement with, 4:416  
   discounts for lack of control, 4:578  
   Division of Corporation Finance, 2:259  
   earnings quality case examples, 2:223–235  
     assessing quality of expense recognition, 2:234–235  
     assessing quality of revenues, 2:230–232  
     cost capitalization, 2:232–233  
     MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230  
     revenue recognition, 2:224–230  
     Sunbeam Corporation, 2:224–228  
     WorldCom Corp., 2:232–233  
   enforcement action for Digilog, Inc., 2:206  
   ESG risk filings, 3:257  
   formalized revenue recognition practices, 4:414–415  
   Groupon registration statement with, 4:416  
   and guideline transactions method, 4:572  
   overturning of rules by, 1:695  
   reconciliation with GAAP as requirement, 4:437, 438  
   Regulation FD, 4:16  
   Regulation National Market System, 1:696  
   Regulation Q, 1:696–697  
   required filings with, 4:16  
   Research Objectivity Standards vs. rules of, 1:210  
   Rule 10b-18, 3:161, 178n.59; 4:202n.8  
   Rule 144, 4:579  
   rulemaking, 1:678n.2  
   sanctioning of Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:249–250  
   on trade allocation issues, 1:245–247  
   VaR acceptance by, 6:330  
 US Supreme Court, 3:277  
 US Treasury bills (T-bills)  
   and bonds, 1:276  
   business cycles and rates for, 6:400–405  
   and commodity indexes, 6:217  
   and inflation  
     conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:345, 347  
     Fisher effect, 1:365–368, 462  
     serial correlation of, 1:351  
   investment horizon of, 6:406  
   in quantitative easing, 5:36  
   returns of asset classes, 6:14  
   short-term nominal interest rates on, 6:399  
   and stocks, 1:271  
   and TED spread, 5:32  
 US Treasury bonds (T-bonds)  
   active management for portfolios of, 6:504–506  
   and Fed model, 4:395  
   GDP growth and yield spreads/total returns on, 6:416–417  
   rate distribution for, 1:496–497  
   REIT yields vs., 6:85  
   yield of S&P 500 Index and, 1:278  
 US Treasury curve  
   and break-even inflation rate, 6:409–411  
   and risk premium on US Treasuries, 6:417  
   slope, level, and curvature of, 6:412  
   spread of, 6:413–415  
   supply and demand factors in, 6:419  
 US Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities (TIPS), 6:392, 397  
 US Treasury notes (T-notes), 5:31–32  
 US Treasury securities (US Treasuries)  
   Asian central banks' purchases of, 6:419  
   certainty of future cash flows from, 6:377  
   and country premium, 4:90  
   and credit spread for corporate bonds, 6:423  
   credit spread for swaps vs., 5:232–233  
   government bonds in emerging markets vs., 6:429–430  
   in quantitative easing, 5:36  
   risk premium on, 6:417  
   share repurchases of, 3:161  
   spot and forward curves for, 5:13  
   stripping and reconstitution of, 5:79  
   term structure of volatility, 5:50–51  
   yield curve factors, 5:47–49  
 United Technologies, 3:218  
 uniting of interests accounting method, 2:37  
 unit roots  
   cointegrated, 1:463–466  
   defined, 1:443  
   Dickey–Fuller test, 1:443–447, 462, 464, 466  
   Engle–Granger test, 1:464  
   and Fisher effect, 1:462  
   modeling, 1:444–447  
   and predictability of stock market returns, 1:463  
   and regressions with multiple time series, 1:462–466  
   single vs. multiple, 1:464n.45  
   testing for, 1:443, 462  
 unit root test of nonstationarity, 1:443–447  
 unit value, real estate, 6:10  
 university endowments, 6:299  
 University of Pennsylvania, 3:259  
 unleveraged IRR, 6:64  
 unlimited funds, 3:10  
 unquoted investments, private equity, 6:156  
 unrealized proceeds, 6:160  
 unsolicited trading requests, 1:92–93  
 unstructured data, 1:273–274  
 unsystematic risk, 3:49  
 unusual charges, 4:132  
 updates, 1:94, 131–132  
 up factor, 5:366, 373  
 upfront payment (upfront premium)  
   and credit quality, 5:257–258  
   determining, 5:267, 269–270  
 UPREITs. *see* umbrella partnership REITs  
 upside potential, of convertible bonds, 5:172  
 upstream transactions, 2:31–33  
 upward only restrictions, 6:448  
 US Bancorp, 4:404  
 uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:308–310  
 USPAP. *see* Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice  
*US Style Indices Methodology* (S&P), 4:450  
 utilitarian approach to ethics, 3:213  
 utilities, as operating expenses, 6:42–43  
 utility providers, 4:167–168
- V**  
 vacant sites, highest and best use of, 6:26–27  
 vacant space, real estate valuation of, 6:43  
 Vadlamani, Srinivas, 2:239–241  
 Vale (company), 6:212  
 valuation, 4:6, 36, 544n.1  
   absolute models, 4:23–25  
   arbitrage-free (*see* arbitrage-free valuation)

- asset
  - economic factors in, 6:375–465
  - expectations of future cash flows in, 6:379
  - present value model of, 6:376–378
- binomial method, 5:81–85
- bond (*see* bond valuation)
- claims, 3:64–65
- commodities, 6:187, 199–201
- comparables-based
  - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:432–434
  - for markets, 4:367–369
  - P/E, 4:386–398
  - price to book value, 4:411–412
  - price to cash flow, 4:424
  - price to dividends, 4:426–427
  - price to sales, 4:418–419
  - for private equity, 6:143–144, 158–159
  - for real estate, 6:25–26, 51–52
  - in relative valuation models, 4:25, 26
  - with terminal price multiples, 4:401
  - and corporate governance, 3:258–259
- discounted cash flow method
  - of developing terminal value, 4:167
  - expectations approach vs., 5:370–371
  - perpetuity calculations in, 4:168
  - for private companies, 4:557–558, 563
  - for private equity, 6:138, 144
  - for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
  - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:27, 111–113, 121–122
  - valuation inputs for, 4:182–183
- discounted dividend (*see* discounted dividend valuation)
- equities/stock, 6:433–447
  - business cycles and, 6:448
  - earnings growth and economic cycles, 6:435–440
  - for equities with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:434–435
  - equity risk premiums in, 6:433–434
  - with H-model, 4:231–232
  - multiple valuation indicators in, 4:447–448
  - for non-dividend paying stock, 4:229–230
  - pricing formula, 6:433
  - quantifying equity risk premiums, 6:440–441
  - with spreadsheet modeling, 4:237–238
  - with two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–228
  - valuation multiples for, 6:441–443
- equity, 4:5–49
  - about, 4:5–6
  - absolute valuation models, 4:23–25
  - applications, 4:9–11
  - for asset-based valuation, 4:24–25
  - and market expectations, 4:10–11
  - models for, 4:23–30
  - practice problems, 4:41–46
  - relative valuation models, 4:25–26
  - research reports, 4:33–37
  - with residual income, 4:483–484
  - solutions to problems, 4:47–49
  - sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:26–29
  - types of value, 4:6–9
  - valuation process, 4:11–33
- FCFE model, 4:24
- FCFF model, 4:24
- of financial assets, 5:76
- first-in, first-out method, 2:138; 4:378, 407
- forecasted fundamentals-based
  - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:432
  - forward P/E, 4:383–386
  - justified P/E, 4:383–385
  - of markets, 4:369–370
  - price to book value, 4:410–411
  - price to cash flow, 4:423–424
  - price to dividends, 4:426
  - price to earnings, 4:383–386
  - price to sales, 4:417–418
- forward commitments, 5:293–359
  - about, 5:293
  - arbitrage-free principles, 5:294–295
  - forward contracts, 5:295–329
  - futures contracts, 5:308–329
  - swap contracts, 5:329–347
- forwards, 5:7
  - currency forwards, 5:327–328
  - equity forwards, 5:308–310
  - fixed-income forwards, 5:323–324
  - interest rate forwards, 5:317–319
  - long forward position, 5:303–304, 306–307
  - notation for pricing, 5:295–297
- free cash flow (*see* free cash flow valuation)
- futures
  - currency futures, 5:324
  - equity futures, 5:308
  - fixed-income futures, 5:323
  - interest rate futures, 5:310–311
  - notation for valuation, 5:295–297
- income approach
  - to private company valuation, 4:550, 557–566
  - to private equity valuation, 6:138
  - to real estate valuation, 6:27–46
- income models, 4:23n.8
- last-in, first-out method
  - balance sheet adjustments for, 4:513
  - comparisons of companies using FIFO and, 4:378, 407
  - on foreign currency financial statements, 2:138
- long forward positions, 5:303–304
- market-based, 4:365–477
  - about, 4:366–367
  - enterprise value multiples, 4:428–436
  - harmonic mean, 4:445–447
  - international considerations, 4:437–438
  - issues with, 4:445–451
  - method based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:369–370
  - method of comparables, 4:367–369
  - momentum indicators, 4:439–444
  - multiple indicators in, 4:447–451
  - practice problems, 4:456–468
  - price multiples, 4:370–427
  - solutions to problems, 4:469–477
- Monte Carlo arbitrage-free method, 5:98–100
- multinational corporations, 1:327–329
- options (*see* options valuation)
- pathwise, 5:95–98
- post-money, 6:148–149, 166–167
- pre-money, 6:148–149, 167
- pricing vs., 5:294
- of private companies (*see* private company valuation)
- private equity, 6:135–184
  - about, 6:138–141
  - in buyout transactions, 6:144–148
  - classification of private equity, 6:137–138
  - due diligence, 6:158
  - Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
  - exit routes for investments, 6:149–151
  - market data in, 6:143–144
  - net asset value, 6:158–159
  - practice problems, 6:177–180
  - private equity funds, 6:151–161
  - and private equity in global economy, 6:136
  - risks and costs of private equity investments, 6:156–157
  - solutions to problems, 6:181–183
  - value creation for private equity, 6:141–143
  - for venture capital transactions, 6:144–145, 148–149, 166–176
- real estate (*see* real estate valuation)
- of reduced form models, 5:223
- relative models, 4:25–26
- residual income (*see* residual income valuation)
- risk-neutral, 5:206
- share repurchases and cash dividends, 3:167–169
- of structural models, 5:215–216
- sum-of-the-parts, 4:26–29
- swap contracts
  - currency swaps, 5:340–342
  - equity swaps, 5:345–347
  - interest rate swaps, 5:334–335
- target company, 3:299–310
  - comparable company analysis, 3:305–308
  - comparable transaction analysis, 3:308–310
  - discounted cash flow analysis, 3:299–305
  - venture capital method, 6:166–176
  - basic method, 6:166–170
  - buyout vs., 6:144–145
  - determining investment amounts, 6:172–176
  - estimating terminal value for, 6:170–171
  - issues with valuation, 6:148–149
  - and risk, 6:171–172
- Z-spread in, 5:30–31
- valuation date, 4:572
- valuation inputs, company model, 4:182–183
- valuation multiples, for equities, 6:441–443

- The Valuation of Customer-Related Assets* (Appraisal Foundation), 4:584
- Valuation of Intangible Assets* (IVSC Guidance Note), 4:584
- Valuation of Privately-Held Company Equity Securities Issued as Compensation* (Stock Practice Aid), 4:561n.24, 584
- value. *see also specific types*
- appreciation of, 4:217–218
  - of employee compensation, 2:72
  - and nonoperating assets, 4:337
  - standards/definitions of, 4:548–550
  - value added (metric), 6:468–473. *see also*
    - active returns
    - benchmarks for, 6:468–469
    - calculations of, 6:469–471
    - for country equity markets, 6:471
    - decomposition of, 6:471–473
    - defined, 6:468
    - expected, 6:482–483
    - realized, 6:493–495
    - total, 6:471–472
  - value additivity, 5:77
  - value at risk (VaR), 6:253, 315–334
    - advantages and limitations of, 6:329–332
    - estimating, 6:318–329
    - extensions of, 6:332–334
    - formal definition, 6:315–317
    - origins, 6:315
    - and risk budgeting, 6:358
    - and sensitivity risk, 6:344–348
    - and sensitivity/scenario risk measures, 6:344–348
    - in simulations, 1:503
    - threshold for, 6:316–317
  - value chain members, opportunistic exploitation of, 3:209–210
  - value creation
    - and LBO model, 6:146–148
    - for private equity, 6:141–143
  - value in use, 6:24
  - Value Line, 4:73, 393, 397, 422n.48
  - value of growth (term), 4:220–222
  - valuer, 6:54n.16
  - values, CFA Institute, 1:15
  - value stocks, 6:280, 444–446
  - Vanguard Windsor fund
    - expected value added, 6:482, 483
    - information ratio, 6:477, 478
    - Sharpe ratio, 6:475
  - VaR. *see* value at risk
  - variable bias, 1:357–358
  - variable costs, 4:114, 156–157
  - variable interest entities (VIEs), 2:36, 52, 206
  - variable operating expenses, 6:42
  - variables. *see also specific types*
    - linear association of, 1:257–258
    - in multiple linear regression, 1:320
    - nonlinear relations of, 1:262–263
    - probabilistic
      - checking for correlation between, 1:498
      - defining probability distributions for, 1:496–498
      - determining, 1:496
      - with unstable correlations, 1:505
    - in regression analysis, 1:278
    - transformation of, 1:356, 358–364
  - variance
    - in active returns, 6:494
    - analysis of, 1:297–300
    - in autoregressive model, 1:415
    - linear regression model, 1:297–300
    - of prediction error, 1:301
    - return, 6:253, 281, 494
    - and volatility estimation, 5:85
  - variance-covariance method of
    - VaR estimation, 6:320. *see also* parametric method of VaR estimation
  - variance swap, 6:224
  - VaR threshold, 6:316–317, 320
  - Vasicek model, 5:41–42
  - VBO. *see* vested benefit obligation
  - vega, 5:413–414, 416; 6:338
  - veil of ignorance, 3:214, 215
  - Veld, Chris, 6:210
  - Venezuela
    - economic growth, 1:602–604
    - exchange rate management, 1:571
    - inflation, 1:564; 2:141
    - natural resources, 1:615, 616
    - openness of economy, 1:656
    - real GDP per capita, 1:598, 653
  - Venture Capital and Private Equity Valuation Principles, 6:159
  - venture capital investors, 4:547
  - venture capital method of valuation, 6:166–176
    - basic method, 6:166–170
    - buyout vs., 6:144–145
    - determining investment amounts, 6:172–176
    - estimating terminal value for, 6:170–171
    - issues with valuation, 6:148–149
    - and risk, 6:171–172
  - venture capital transactions
    - buyout vs., 6:148–149
    - defined, 6:136
    - secondary, 6:150
    - stages of, 6:137
  - Verizon Communications, Inc., 4:389–392, 446, 447
  - Verizon Wireless, 3:133
  - Vermont, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
  - vertical mergers, 3:276–277, 279–280
  - vested benefit obligation (VBO), 2:75n.5
  - vesting, for stock options, 2:104
  - vesting date, 2:103
  - Viallet, Claude, 4:133n.4, 133n.5
  - VIEs. *see* variable interest entities
  - Vietnam
    - coffee harvesting, 6:198
    - exchange rate management, 1:570
    - natural resources, 1:617
    - real GDP per capita, 1:597, 653
  - Vinci SA, 4:231–232
  - vintage year, private equity fund, 6:154
  - violations of ethical standards
    - case studies
      - Glenarm Company, 1:227–231
      - Preston Partners, 1:233–237
      - Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:239–244
  - and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
  - detection of, 1:119–120
  - dissociating from, 1:27–28
  - lists of, 1:54
  - notification of known, 1:27
  - by others, participation or association with, 1:23
  - reporting, 1:27
  - sanctions, 1:15
  - supervisor's response to, 1:121
  - and trade allocation, 1:245–247
  - visibility, 4:210
  - Viskanta, Tadas, 4:90n.54
  - VIX. *see* Chicago Board Options Volatility Index
  - Vodafone AirTouch, 3:276
  - Vodafone Group PLC, 3:133
  - volatility ( $\sigma$ )
    - asset price, 1:70–72; 6:389
    - and assumptions of APT, 6:275–276
    - in Black model, 5:398, 400
    - in BSM model, 5:388, 390, 393
    - in construction of binomial interest rate trees, 5:90–91
    - with currency options, 5:396
    - of exchange rate movements, 1:538
    - of future earnings, expected, 3:148–149, 154
    - implied, 5:219, 415–419, 472
      - about, 5:363
      - and BSM model, 5:415–416
      - and options prices, 5:472
      - in option trading, 5:417–419
      - variability in, 5:416
      - and volatility indexes, 5:416–417
    - of income from equity REITs, 6:85
    - interest rate
      - about, 5:130–132
      - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:83
      - callable bonds with, 5:135–138, 140–143
      - callable bonds without, 5:127–130
      - estimating volatility with binomial interest rate trees, 5:85
      - and option-adjusted spread, 5:145–147
      - putable bonds with, 5:135–136, 138–143
      - putable bonds without, 5:128–129
      - in tests of bond analytics, 5:178
      - and value of bonds with embedded options, 5:130–132
      - and yield curve volatility, 5:50
    - and lack of marketability discounts, 4:579–580
    - measuring, 5:85
    - and objective for strategies with options, 5:470
    - and options prices, 5:471–472
    - of real estate returns, 6:60–61
    - and real yields, 6:393
    - refining spreads based on, 5:464–465
    - and sensitivity risk measures, 6:345
    - and size of bid-offer spread, 1:519
    - and straddles, 5:467, 468
    - in swaption valuation, 5:403
    - term structure of, 5:416
    - and VaR limitations, 6:331



- and vega, 5:413
  - yield curve, 5:50–51
  - volatility indexes, 5:416–417
  - volatility regimes, 6:331
  - volatility swaps, 6:224
  - volatility term (equilibrium model), 5:40, 41
  - Volcker, Paul, 6:415
  - Volkswagen AG, 4:440–441
  - volume. *see* trading volume
  - volume and price approach, 4:112
  - volume-weighted average price (VWAP) algorithms, 6:530
  - volunteers, compromising of CFA Institute integrity, 1:169
  - Volvo Group
    - financial assets, 2:13–14
    - pension obligation estimates, 2:89, 90
    - voting, proxy, 1:76–78
    - voting provisions, supermajority, 3:291
    - voting rights, 3:291
  - VWAP algorithms. *see* volume-weighted average price algorithms
- W**
- WACC. *see* weighted average cost of capital
  - WAL. *see* weighted average life
  - Walgreens, 4:115–117
  - Wallison, P., 1:701n.31
  - Wal-Mart, 3:143, 200; 4:145
  - warehouse properties, 6:11–12, 20
  - Washington State, ESG risk exposures, 3:256
  - wash trading, 6:540
  - Waste Management Utility PLC, 2:217; 5:167–172
  - waterfall, 5:238; 6:155
  - weak stationary (term), 1:426n.11
  - weather
    - and grains, 6:190
    - and livestock, 6:191
    - and soft commodities, 6:191–192
  - Weatherford International Ltd., 4:14
  - webpages, maintaining, 1:47
  - weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
    - and company valuation, 1:293–295
    - defined, 3:94
    - discounting free cash flows with, 3:303, 304
    - and present value of FCFE, 4:287
    - and required rate of return for private company, 4:559
    - as required return, 3:51
    - and returns, 4:90–92
    - return to invested capital and, 1:301–303
  - weighted average life (WAL), 5:37
  - weighted harmonic mean, 4:445–446
  - Weil, Jonathan, 2:262
  - welfare economics, fundamental theorem of, 1:681–682
  - Wells Fargo & Company, 4:404
  - Wendy's, 6:212
  - WertR, 6:57
  - WertV, 6:57
  - Western Digital Corporation, 4:423–424, 429–434
  - Western Europe, 1:600; 6:389. *see also specific countries*
  - Westport Innovations Inc., 1:291–293
  - West Texas Intermediate (WTI) crude oil, 6:194, 205
  - Weyerhaeuser, 4:25
  - Wharf Holdings, 3:143
  - whistleblowing, 1:108, 113
  - white box, 6:535
  - White-corrected standard errors, 1:346n.43
  - white knight defense, 3:293–294
  - white squire defense, 3:294
  - Whole Foods Market, 3:133
  - wholesale currency quotes, 1:520n.5
  - Williams, John Burr, 4:198, 209
  - Williams Amendment to the Securities Exchange Act (1934), 3:298–299
  - Wilson, Charles, 3:204
  - Windstream Corp., 4:390, 392, 446, 447
  - winner's curse, 3:294, 314
  - winners minus losers (WML) risk factor, 6:280, 290–292
  - WM/Reuters FX rate, 6:540
  - won, Korean, 1:581
  - work, misrepresentation of, 1:46
  - working capital
    - and FCFE, 4:291
    - and free cash flow, 3:303; 4:299–301
    - on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:178–179
    - projections of, 4:132–133
  - working capital accounts, 2:284
  - working capital ratios, 2:284
  - working conditions, substandard, 3:210
  - World Bank, 2:199
  - WorldCom Corp.
    - accounting scandal, 3:206
    - earnings quality, 2:232–233; 6:440
    - lack of transparency at, 3:242
    - net income and operating cash flow, 2:221–222
  - WPP Group PLC, 4:373
  - write-downs, 4:375n.12
  - writing, after exam period, 1:168
  - writing options, 5:370
  - written material, brought into exam room, 1:167
  - WTI crude oil. *see* West Texas Intermediate (WTI) crude oil
- X**
- XMI Corporation, 4:41–42, 48
- Y**
- Yahoo!, Inc., 2:128, 164–167
  - Yahoo! Finance, 4:388
  - Yang, Y., 4:437n.58
  - Yardeni model, 4:396
  - Yasuda, Ayako, 6:145n.a
  - years purchase, 6:30n.6
  - yen, Japanese
    - and Canadian dollar, 1:275–276
    - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
    - currency code, 1:581
    - and current account surplus, 1:555
    - exchange rate with US dollar as random walk, 1:440–442
    - JPY/USD currency pair
  - bid-offer spread for, 1:518
  - equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:558
  - exchange rate as random walk, 1:440–442
  - forward points for, 1:528n.9
  - triangular arbitrage with, 1:520–521
  - and monetary policy, 1:564
  - yen carry trades, 1:555–556
  - yield(s)
    - all risks, 6:30–31, 37
    - in BYPRP method, 4:88–89
    - cash flow, 4:380
    - convenience, 6:212
    - dividend, 4:380, 424–427
    - calculation of, 4:425–426
    - and comparables, 4:426–427
    - continuous, 5:307
    - continuously compounded, 5:394
    - and forecasted fundamentals, 4:426
    - forward, 4:218
    - in fundamental factor models, 6:285–286
    - and price-to-dividends, 4:380
    - and stock splits, 3:132
    - earnings, 4:379, 380
    - effective, 6:41
    - of equity REITs vs. REOCs, 6:87
    - equivalent, 6:40–41
    - government bond, 6:409–411
    - real, 6:392–397
    - regulatory factors and, 6:419–420
    - of US Treasury bonds and S&P 500 Index, 1:278
  - yield capitalization method of real estate valuation, 6:33n.9
  - yield curve. *see also* spot curve (spot yield curve)
    - and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:76
    - bonds' exposure to movement in, 5:45–47
    - and business cycles, 6:409–421
    - and callable bonds, 5:132–134
    - default-free
      - and break-even inflation rates, 6:409–411
      - and business cycles, 6:409–421
      - and interest rates, 6:415–416
      - investor expectations and slope of, 6:413
      - in Japan, 6:420–421
      - level, slope, and curvature of, 6:411–413
      - and risk premium for default-free bonds, 6:416–419
      - spread of, 6:413–415
      - supply and demand factors influencing, 6:419
    - forward curve and movement in, 5:19–20
    - inflation and slope of, 5:15–16
    - maturity structure of volatilities in, 5:50–51
    - par, spot, and forward rates from, 5:126–127
    - and putable bonds, 5:134–135
    - "riding" or "rolling down," 5:22–24
    - for risky bonds, 5:144
    - in segmented markets theory, 5:35
    - shape of, 5:47–50

- yield curve factor models, 5:45–54
    - bonds' exposure to yield curve movement, 5:45–47
    - defined, 5:47
    - managing yield curve risks, 5:51–53
    - maturity structure of yield curve volatilities, 5:50–51
    - shape of yield curve, 5:47–50
  - yield curve risks, 5:51–53
  - yield duration, 5:149
  - yield rate, 6:33n.9
  - yield spread, nominal, 1:558
  - yield to maturity (YTM)
    - in BYPRP method, 4:88
    - and credit spread, 5:207
  - and expected/realized return on bonds, 5:17–19
  - and long-term government bonds, 4:65
  - and par curve, 5:14
  - and spot rates, 5:16–19
  - YPF Sociedad Anonima, 4:321
  - YTM. *see* yield to maturity
  - yuan, Chinese, 1:555; 2:175, 176
- Z**
- zero-coupon bonds (zeros)
    - break-even inflation rates for, 6:406
    - calculating forward rates on, 5:9–10
    - current forward curve and spot rates for, 5:21–22
    - negative key rate durations for, 5:156
    - pathwise valuation of, 5:96–97
    - reduced form pricing formulas for, 5:224–225
    - and spot curve, 5:7
    - swap curve in valuation of, 5:26–27
    - and term structure of credit spreads, 5:232–233
    - viewing securities as, 5:78–79
  - zero-coupon yield curve, 5:15
  - zero earnings, trailing P/E with, 4:378
  - Zeta (Z-score) analysis, 1:369
  - Z-score, Altman bankruptcy prediction model, 2:235–236
  - Z-spread (zero spread), 5:30–31, 144